THE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 2585.

[AV]

SATURDAY, MAY 12, 1877.

PRICE THREEPENCE REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

SPELLING REFORM.—A CONFERENCE of BID ATIONISTS. Philologists, and others, WILL SHORTLY BE HILD at the Stan Line Stan

ROYAL INSTITUTION of GREAT BRITAIN, ALBEMARLE-STREET, PICCADILLY,

MILTER H. POLLOCK Esq., MA., will, THIS DAY (SATUR: DAY, May 12), at 3 o'clock, begin a COURSE of THREE LEC-TURES On MODERN FRENCH POETRY. Subscription to this Gours, Half-e-Guinea; to all the Courses in the Senson, Two Guineas.

DOYAL ACADEMY of MUSIC, Tenterdengreet.—READINGS from English, French, German and
Indian Authors, by JENEET SHEE, Barrister-at Law, on WEDREDAL EVENTIC, Mar 18, and Mob DAY EVENTIC, May 2.,
at 8.90—Tickers at the Academy, and all principal Agents

BRITISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.

The TWELFTH MEETING of the E-SION will be held, at g. waskville-street. Piccadily. W., on Wellneshold of the Charles of

HOLBEIN SOCIETY.

President—Sir WM. STIRLING MAXWELL, Bart M.P. Editor—ALPRED ASPLAND, F.R. Hist. Soc. Hon Sec—JAMES CROSTON, F.S.A.

CAXTON'S GOLDEN LEGEND. CAXTON'S GOLDEN LEGEND.

The next work which the Council propose to issue to Subscribers is the 'GOLDEN LEGEND', printed by Caxton in 1483, with a Selection of the Illustrations from the Antwerp Edition of 1503. As a specimen of Caxton's printing, and the style of engraving on wood in this time, of Caxton's printing, and the style of engraving on wood in this time, determine "The naturate of Sayata Johns Baştiste." The Liven of Sayata Johns Baştiste. The Liven of Saiota Paul, Peter, John, Matthew, and Luke; also. "The naturate of ur blessid indy." The price of this volume to Non-Members with le II Ill. 6d. Annual "ubscription, One Guinea. The number of copies to be printed is limited.

Names of Subscribers may be sent to the Hox. Secretary, or to Mr. A. Bortinsan, 14, 5t. Annu-Sequare, Manchester.

THE SUNDAY SOCIETY, to obtain the OPEN-NING of Museums, Art-Galleries, Libraries, and Gardens, on SUNDAYS.

SUNDAYS.

SEO-ND PUBLIC ANNUAL MEETING of Supporters, SATUR-DAY, May 12, 1877, Freemasons' Tavern. The DEAN of WEST-MINSTE will take the chain at Four o'clock precisely. Supporters, Pod J. Tyndall, Li. D., Prof. T. H. Huxley, Li. D., Joseph Arch, Pod H. Morey, Dr. W. B. Eichhardson, F. R.S., Mrs. Rose M. Craw-shay, Miss Helen Taylor, J. Heywood, F.R.S., M. D. Conway, M. A. Tickst for Reserved Seats forwarded to Subscribers on application. So scale Reserved Mark for a Volucial Confession of the Confession of the

A Subscription of any amount constitutes Membership Annual Subscribers of 11 or upwards receive the Sunday Review free by post. Second Annual Report, post free, 3d. Sunday Review, for April, post free, 1s. 2d.

THIS DAY.

ARTISTS' GENERAL BENEVOLENT INSTI-TUTION, for the Beijef of Distressed Antists, their Widows and

Orphans.
The ANIVERSARY DINNER will take place in Willis's Rooms,
The ANIVERSARY DINNER will take place in Willis's Rooms,
This Day (SATURDAY, May 12th), at Six o'clock.
Six WILLIAM VERNON HAROOURT, Q.C. M.F., in the Chair,
At the best will asknowledged by—

Donations will be received and thankfully acknowledged by—
JOHN BYERETT MILLAGE R. A. Honoray Secretary.
PHILIP CHARLES HARDWIOK Treasurer
F. LAMBE PRICE, Secretary, 34, 01d Bond-treet, W.
Digner Tickets, including Wines, One Gainea.

CRYSTAL PALACE PICTURE GALLERY. OPEN all the YEAR BOUND for the RECEPTION and SALE of PICTURES, by the British and Foreign Schoola.—For particulars apply to Mr. C. W. Wass.

CHRIST the GREAT SHEPHERD.—Sir NOEL PATON'S NEW PICTURE NOW ON VIEW, from 10 to 5 fally, at Mr. Richardson's Gallery, 169a, New Bond-street.—Admission one Shilling.

INKERMAN.—Miss THOMPSON'S New Work.—
INE ROLL CALL, QUATRE BRAS, BALACLAYA, and MISSING. These celebrated Battle-pieces are Now ON VIEW at the
Fine-Art Society's Galleries, 148, New Bond-street. Admission, One
Shilling, including Catalogue.
"None of the bictures now before the public can compare with
Interman."—The World.

ECTURES. - Mr. WILLMOTT DIXON, LL.B of Trinity College, Cambridge, and of the Inner Temple, Barristert-law, Author of 'The Jacobite Episode in Scottish History,' &c., is
Daw making arrangements for the delivery of his HISTORIOLA and
BIGGS APHICAL LEOTURES during the Coming Season. Among
the Subjects are the following: HOUSE APHICAL LECTURES during the Coming Season. Among the Subjects are the following:

1. 'Our Empire of the Sea: How we Won it and How we Kept it.'

2. 'Seenes, Tragic and Otherwise, from Our Annals in India.'

3. 'The Romance of the North-West Passage.'

4. 'High Life in the Middle Ages.'

5. 'The Adventures of Captain John Smith.'

6. 'Sayonarola.'

7. 'William the Silent.'

Applications for terms, &c., to be addressed to 135, Strand, London, W.O.

CAXTON CELEBRATION — SPECIAL THANKSGIVING SERVICE IN WESTMIN-TER ABBEY. SATURDAY APPERNON, June 2, 1877. - SERVIND BY APPERNON, JUNE 2, 1877. - SERVIND BY DESTANLEY, and MENDELSSOH'S HYMN OF PRAISE, with full Band and Chorus, under direction of p. F 'RIIDGE. Service to commence at "bree o'clock. -A limited number of Seats will be reserved for Subscribers to the Caxton Celebration Fund, Thekets for which are to had only of the Hon Secretary, Mr. J. S. Holson, Gray's Ian Chambers, So. High Holton

LONDON LIBRARY, 12, St. James's-square,—
The THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING of
the MEMBERS WILL BE HELD, in the Pirt-floor Room, on
THURSDAY, May 31, at 3 o'clock r.m. The Chair will be taken by
LORD HOUGHTON.

May 8, 1877. ROBERT HARRISON, Scoretary and Librarian

THE LONDON SCHOOL of HOMEOPATHY. THE LONDON SCHOOL of HOMEOFATHA,

22. SHEAT ORMONISTREET, Ruse-liquate, W. V.
Dr. HIOHARD HUGHES'S LECTURES on MATERIA
MEDICA.—The Sammer Course begins on MONDAT, May 7. at
5 r.M precisely, and will be continued on each succeeding THURSDAY
and MONDAY at the same hour.
BY THE DYCE ROYNES LECTURES OF PRINCIPLES and PRACE
THE DYCE ROYNES ABOUT SOME PRINCIPLES and PRACE
THE DYCE ROYNES ABOUT SOME PRINCIPLES AND THE STATE
MAY S. at 5 r.M precisely, and will be continued on each succeeding
FRID Y and TUESDAY at the same hour.
For all information as to these Lectures, and as to Hospital Practice in the London Homeopathic Hospital, apply by letter to
Jir BAYES, Hon. Sec.

INIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.

HOLLIER SCHOLARSHIPS IN GREEK AND IN HEBREW.

HOLLIER SCHOLARSHIPS IN GREEK AND IN HEBREW. One of these SCHOLLARSHIPS may be awarded for Greek and another for Hebrew in the present Session. They are tenable for Une Y. The SEXT EXAMINATION for the Scholarship in Hebrew will be held at the College on the 3nd and 3rd of July, and that for the Scholarship in Greek on the two following days. Notice in writing of intention to compete, with Certificates of age and .ood conduct, must be sent to the SECHETARY ON OF DEFINITION OF THE SCHOLARSHIP AND AND THE SCHOLARSHIP MAY BE AND THE

VORKSHIRE COLLEGE of SCIENCE,

YORKSHIKE COLLEGE of SCIENCE, LEEDS.

The Board of Governors baving decided upon the formation of an ARTS DEPARTMENT, the Council are pressred to make the following Appointments, viz.;—1. A PROPESSOR of CLASSICAL LITERATURE and HISTORY. 2 A PROPESSOR of MODERN LITERATURE and HISTORY. The Supend attached to each Chair will be 306, per annum, with Two-Thirds of the Cigas Pees. Applications to be made not later than JUNE 9th, 1877—For further particulars and via

lars apply to W. F. HUSBAND, Secretary.

MARLBOROUGH COLLEGE, MAY, 1877. ARLHOUGH COMMENCE, May, 1671.—
THINTEEN SCHOLARSHIPS, varying in value from \$4. to 181 a year. Esides a certain number of Free Admissions, will be competed for in JUNE NEXT. These Scholarships are open to Members of the School and others without distinction; Two will be offered for proficiency in Mathematics. Age of 'dunidates, from 11 to 16. Full particulars may be obtained on application to Mr. Sellicis, The College, Maribaryo be obtained on application to Mr.

DOYS' EDUCATION in GERMANY.—Two who receives a limited number of purils. References, Mr. William Jones, Middlesbroton-Tees; Very Rev. Principal Tullocus, St. Andrews, Mr.

PRAU PROFESSOR SCHNEIDER, Directress of the Lyceum, Institution for the Higher Education of Women, at Cologne (under the patronage of the Crown Princess of Germany), receives into the House a Himised number of YUUNG LADIES French and Italian Masters in association. Music as the Conservation or Private Tuition, Musicaus High-Class References in Germany, Holland, and England—Apply to William Hellmris, Esq. English Consult at Cologne.

AN OXFORD UNDERGRADUATE, Scholar of his College, is desirous of taking a temporary ASSISTANT. MASTERSHIP in a SGHOUL, commencing JUNE 20th.—Address J. B. R., care of Shister & toes, Bookselliers, Oxford.

A BARRISTER and M.A. (Q.U.I.), who has recently retired from the Indian Civil Service, desires a TUTOR. SHIP (private or in high-class School in a healthy neighbourhood. Pleasant work and associations of more importance than salary.—Address Richansons Exars, Oxford Union Society.

A MATEUR AUTHORS and Others may CON-TRIBUTE to Two high-class Monthly MAGAZINES; or have their Works published in Volume form "Speciment Topy and full par-ticulars for seven stamps.—Address Entros, 12, Gillspur-street, E. C.

AN ARTIST, who has been an Exhibitor at the Royal Academy for Thirty Years, gives LESSONS in OIL or WATER COLOUR, either Figure or Landscape.—Apply by letter, Z., 3, Marson-row, Chiswich

TO LIBRARIANS, BOOK COLLECTORS, The Ac.—A GENTLEMAN, having a thorough knowledge of the Types used by the Frinters in the Fritternth Century (can tell a Caxton from a Colard Mansion), would be glad of any EM *1.04 MENT in which his knowledge would be of use. He would also translate French, German, Spanish, Fortqueee, Duich, Danish and Swedish, into Encilsch; or write Biographical Notices for a Feriodical, or do Copying.—Address S. A., Fost-dibe, Southampton-row, W.O.

PARTNERSHIP. — A GENTLEMAN wishes to PURCHASE a SHARE in an Established WEEKLY JOURNAL—Address, with full particulars, in confidence, to Lex, eare of Herney, ip, Leioster-square, London, W.C.

WANTED, by a Literary Man, a WORKING PARTNER in a PUBLISHING BUSINESS. Preference of the property of the property of the preference of the trade, but one unacquainted with it, who is willing to learn not objected to small capital required. A lucrative and congenial costion for a main of literary tastes. The highest references given and required. Address, by letter, Lirricary on, Wellington Chub, Binigton, N.

TO PRINTERS, JOURNALISTS, &c.—
WANTED, a PARTNER in a paying NEWSPAPER BUSINESS.—Address PRINTER, Messrs. Adams & Francis, Advertising
Agents, 50: Ficet-street, Ex-

WAR CORRESPONDENT with TURKISH
ARMY—ENGAGEMENT as above DESIRED by Advertiser.
Experienced Traveller—Siberia, Alaska, Central America, California,
Mexico, British Columbia, West Indies, &c. Professed Journalia.—
San Francisco Chronicle, London Figuro, &c.; late Officer of RussoAmerican Arothe Expessition.—Address W. J. Haining, B, Sherwoodstreet South, Nottingham.

VERBATIM REPORTER will shortly be OPEN to an ENGAGEMENT. Is also a good Leader and Descriptive Writer—Address Reports, 5, Irish-street, Whitehaven.

PRESS.—A thoroughly efficient REPORTER desires a RE-ENGAGEMENT on a Daily or Weekly. Highest references. Leader Writer.—F. B., oare of Deacon & Co., Advertising Agents, 13./ermpn-street, Haymarket.

DRESS.—WANTED, an ENGAGEMENT as & SUB-EDITOR or REPORTER. Verbatim Note-taker, and thoroughly competent. Could supply leading matter. First-rate Testimonials and References.—Address Omeoa, Messis Adams & Francis, Advertising Agents, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

PRESS.—REQUIRED by a GENTLEMAN (24), an APPOINTMENT Late Sub-Editor. Verbatim Note taker and good Reporter. Good general ability.—W. H. A., Coming Scenta, 10, Bolt-count, Fleet-street, E.C.

THE PRESS.-C. MITCHELL & Co., Agents for the Sale of Newspaper Property, beg to notify that they have several important Newspaper Properties for disposal.—13 and 13, Red Lion-court, Firet-street, E.

TO PUBLISHERS. - A CAMBRIDGE GRADUATE, of University distinction, extensively read in Hinory and Literature, can undertake EDITORIAL WORK.—Address D. E. F., eare of Hyde & Tayler, Advertising Agents, 184, Picet-street, E. U.

TO PUBLISHERS and BOOKSELLERS.—
Advertiser is OPEN to an ENGAGEMENT, either as Traveller or Indoors; fifteen years with Mesor. S. Ai. & O. and Mesors. Hunty S. King & Oo.—S. Borlros, 10, Fredsrick-cresount, Vassal-road Britzton.

TO ENTERPRISING PUBLISHERS and Others. To be SOLD by PRIVATE TENDER, the valuable COPTRIGHT of a high-class LONDON MAGAZINE (Monthly: Assessed to ver 1,000 to establish it.—For particulars, apply Alpria, 61. Paternuster, row, London. All Tenders must be sixed, sealed, and delivered to the above address by THUR-DAY, June 18th, 18.7, at 8 o'clock r.a.

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS. — WANTED by Advertiser (ased 20), a SITUATION, as Olerk and Junior Reporter, on a Provincial Weekly or Daily Paper. Good Shorthans Writer and Accountant. Highest references.—Address Basil Kurds, Stiesz Daily Acov Office, Brighton.

WANTED to PURCHASE, a NOVEL by a Writer of reputation.-Address P., 118, Queen's road, Bays-

ORIGINAL SERIAL TALE, by a Successful Writer, for DisPOSAL to a high-class Newspaper. It breaks well, is briskly written; full of incident and situation.—State terms to Aurmon. Morris, Newspapen, Camberwell-green, **

WANTED, a PUBLISHER, to bring out a short SATIRE in VERSE. In a cheap form it would be sure to sell.—VINDEX, care of Messrs. Adams & Francis, Auvertising Agents. St., Fleet-street, E.U.

THE PROPRIETORS of a LONDON WEEKLY ANT, to attend to the details of Publishing and advertisements. Agr. not over 30. Character must be unexceptionable—Apply, better only, with full particulars, to L. & Co., 28, Farringdon-street, E.C.

WANTED, by a COLLECTOR, MSS., Auto-graphs, Deeds, Old Charters (prior to 1700), sa., relating to AYRSHIRE, N.B.-Apply, with particulars, to X. Y. Z., Post-office, Betth, N.B.

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.—DRAWING-ROOM and other APARTMENTS, at 136, Marina.—Address Miss Bremands

XUM

ER, Dart.

5, '77

ons drawn by

: F the Criginal

lyme.

' &c.

the Maddag

Henry Iris Sir James Fi NOTICE. - E. J. FRANCIS & CO., Printing Contractors, Wine Office-court, E.C., and Took's-court, E.C., are prepared to submit ESTIMATES and enter into CONTRACTS for LETTER-PRESS PRINTING and LITHOGRAPHY.

NEWSPAPER PRINTING. — Measurs. BRADLEY

& Co., 12 and 13. Fetter lane, E.O., are prepared to offer
TENDERS for WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS or PERIODICALS.
Antique Type, if preferred. Fruiters of Coming Events, Iron, Mayfair, &c.

NEWSPAPER and PERIODICAL PRO-PRIETORS. — An Old-Established Newspaper Printer would ESTIMATE LOW for the PRINTING of another Weekly or Monthly. Good Types, first-class Work. — PRINTER, 302, Strand.

PERMANENT PHOTOGRAPHIC BOOK ILLUSTRATIONS

The AUTOTYPE COMPANY are producers of Book Illustrations by the Autotype and Sawyer's Collotype Processes. Employed by the Trustees of the British Museum, Paleographical, Numismatical, Royal Geographical, and other Learned Societies.

ROMEO and JULIET, by Ford Madox Brown, 21s.

A SET of SIX DOMESTIC DRAWINGS, by F. J. Shields, 21s. the

A SET of SIX DOMESTIO DRAWINGS, by F. J. Shields, 21s. 11c
Set.
The ECCE HOMO of Cave Thomas, 10s. 6d.
The CATAPULT of E. J. Poynter, R.A., 3l. 3s., 51s., 7s. 6d.
The Remarkable Series of National Portraits, Studies of Beautiful
Women, Historical and Poetical Pictures of Mrs. Julia Margaret
Cameron. In all Sixty-seven Subjects, at 7s. 6d. each.
SKETCHES by Rowbotham, choice, 7s. 6d. each.
Twenty-nine STUDIES of John Porbes Hardy, 7s. 6d. each.
REPRODUCTIONS of WORKS by Beavis, Bida, Cruikshank,
Lehmann, Lucy, Sant, Ward, 2c.
Catalogues on application.
The AUTOTYPE FIRE ART GALLERY, 36, Rathbone-place.
The Works, Ealing Dene, Middlesez.
General Manager, W. S. BIRD.
Director of the Works, J. R. SAWYER.

NOTICE -BIBLICAL LITERATURE MESSRS. BAGSTER'S CATALOGUE.
Illustrated with Specimen Pages. By post, free. SAMUEL BAGSTER & SONS, 15, Paternoster-row.

UNITED LIBRARIES, 307, Regentstreet, W.—Subscriptions from One Guines to any amount, according to the supply required. All the best New Books, English, French, and German, immediately on application. Prospectuses, with Lists of New Publications, gratis and post froc.—2° A Clearance Catalogue of Surplus Books offered for Sale at greatly reduced prices on a publication.—Boorn's, Chicaron's, Hosposon's, and Sauvessa's United Libraries, 307, Regent-street, near the Polytechnic.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

NEW AND CHOICE BOOKS.

See MUDIE'S LIBRARY CIRCULAR, for MAY.

New Edition now Ready, postage free.

CHEAP AND SCARCE BOOKS.

See MUDIE'S CLEARANCE CATALOGUE.

New Edition now Ready, postage free.

This CATALOGUE contains the Life of the Prince Consort, by Theodore Martin—Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay—Schuyler's Turkistan—Margary's Journals—Dean Stanley's Jewish Church, Third Series—Mackay's Forty Years' Recollections—Barkley's Danube and the Black Sea—Life and Letters of George Ticknor— Myers's Life with the Hamran Arabs - Long's Travels in Central Africa-Through Bosnia on Foot, by A. J. Evans-Rural Life in France, by P. G. Hamerton-The Great Divide, by the Earl of Dunraven-Payer's Voyage of the Tegetthoff in the Arctic Seas—Captain Hoster's Invasions of England—Lord Amberley's Analysis of Religious Belief— Memoir and Journals of Commodore Goodenough—The Shadow of the Sword, by Robert Buchanan-Thomas Wingfold, Curate, by George Mac Donald-Phœbe, Junior, by Mrs. Oliphant-Daniel Deronda— Madeap Violet, by William Black-Joan, by Rhoda Broughton-Edina, by Mrs. Henry Wood-My Young Alcides, by Miss Yonge-Miss Molly -Rose Turquand-Captain Panny-Jennis of the Prince's Joshua Haggard's Daughter; and an unusually large Selection of other Popular Works in History, Biography, Religion, Philosophy, Travel and Adventure, and the Higher Class of Fiction, at the lowest current Prices, and is especially commended to the attention of Librarians and Secretaries of Public Institutions, and other large purchasers of Modern Books.

All the Books in Circulation or on Sale at Mudie's Select Library may also be obtained, with the least possible delay, by all Subscribers to

MUDIE'S LIBRARY, BARTON-ARCADE, MANCHESTER,

And (by order) from all Booksellers in connexion with the Library.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, NEW OXFORD-STREET.

TONE and BRONZE IMPLEMENTS.—Mr. BRYCE M. WRIGHT has just returned from the Continent with a New and Magnificent Collection. Specimens forwarded upon selection from Denmark, France, Switzerland, Italy, &c.—Buvc M. WRIGHT, F. E. S., S., Ø, Great Russell-strett, Bloomsbury, London, W.C.

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every regard to the safest and most cautious treatment, by MATTHEW THO MPSON, SENGLOSS.

Sales by Auction

Brids Skins and Eggs.

M. B. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms, 38, King, estreet, Covent.garden, on THURSDAY, May 17, at half-past 18 o'clock precisely, BIRDS' SKINS, NEST, and Edgs, principally from Spain, being the Buplicates of the Collection of How ARD SAUNDERS, Eq. 17, L.S. F.Z.S. on view morning of Saic, and Octalogues had.

Scientific Instruments.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, M. R. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, 114 at his Great Rooms, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, on FRIDAY, May 18, an Equatorially Mounted 86 inch SILVERGE and Diriving Clock, &c., by Troughton & Simms; also an Achromatic Telescope, with 38 inch object glass, 45 foot focus, Equatorially mounted, with circle divided on silver, &c., by Troughton & Simms silver—Transit Clock, by J. Bruss—an Achromatic Telescope, with 51 inch triple object-glass; also Refracting Telescope on Claw Stand, Alt-Azimuth Wint 2 Eye-Picces, 3 inch Aperture, and Reflecting Telescope by Browning, with Silvered Glass Speculum by Witte, on Alt-arimuth Stand, with various Fowers, &c.—Reflecting Circle, divided Acimuth Stand, with various Fowers, &c.—Reflecting Circle, divided for ditto—Upers and Inne Glasses—Photographic Apparatus—and the usual miscellaneous assortment.

On view the morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

cellaneous Books, including the Classical and General brary of the late B. B. CABBELL, Esq., removed from the

Temple,

M. ESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,
at their Rooms, 118, Chancery-lane, W.C. Fleet-street End, on
WEDNESDAY, May 16, and Two Following Day, at 1 offices, a
UELBRARY of the late E. B. CABELL, Esq., comprising Stow's
Nurvey of London, best edition, a vols. Folio-Du Presne, Glossarium,
3 vols.—Fabri Thesaurus, a vols.—Barretts Bristol—Lougi Fastoralia,
2 vols. old morrocco—Fenn's Original Letters, 4 vols.—Knight's England,
2 vols. old morrocco—Fenn's Original Letters, 4 vols.—Knight's England,
2 vols.—On the Composition of the Co

To be viewed, and Catalogues had.

Popular Modern Books, including 60,000 Cooper's and other Standard Sixpenny Novels—4,500 Lily Volumes, in fancy covers (sells 2s. 6d.), &c.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,

Valuable Miscellaneous Books, including the Library of the late HENRY PORTER, Esq., of Chelsea, and a Select Library of Modern Books, removed from Kennington.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 115. Channery Jan. W. O. (Plantalland).

M. at their Rooms, 115, Chancey-lane, W.C. (Fleet-street end), EA:LJA in JUNE, valuable MISCELLANE:US BOUKS (as above), including the usual Standard Works in Divinity, History, Science, the Fine Arts, &c.; many in neat Bindings.

Catalogues are preparing.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

The Literary Remains, published and unpublished, of Dr.

JOHN WOLCOT, i.e., "Peter Pindar,"

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, 47, beloester-square, W.C., on
THURSDAY, May 17, the Published and Unpublished LITERARY
REMAINS, and the Copyrights belonging thereto, of Dr. JOHN WOLCOT, "Peter Pindar," his Correspondence with Sir Joshua Reynolds,
Wm. Godwin, &c.
Oatalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Autograph Letters.
MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL M. W. MUUTIUN, at their House, or Leicester-square, W.C., on THURSDAY, May Y., a valuable COLLECTION of ALTOGRAPH LETTERS, including those of the late BENJAMIN R. GREEN, Esq., Member of the Institute of Painters, and Secretary of the Artist Benevolent Fund; comprising fine Letters of Authors, Actors, Engravers, Poets, Painters, eminent Musciana, Medicai and Soleithof Men, Statesmen, Naval and Military Commanders, Royalty, Nobility, &c.—Autograph Albuma—large Collection of Franks, Acts.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps

Cellar of Choice Wines,

MESSES, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47. Lefcester-square, WC, on FRIDAY, May 18. a CELLARG of CHOICE WINES, comprising fine Ports, Sherries, Madeira, and Champane; also about 90 dosens of Port and Sherry, the Property of a Clergyman.

Catalogues are prepaing.

Music and Musical Instruments.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, 7. Leicester-square, W.C., at
FRIDAY, May 25, a COLLECTION of ANCIENT and MODERS
MUSIC: also Musical Instruments, Planofortes, Harmoniums,
Harps, Violins, Violoncellos, &c.
Catalogues are preparing.

Nº 2585, May 12, '77

Mendelssohn's Grand Pianoforte Mendelssohn's Grand Planoforte.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
By AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., es
FRIDAY (unless disposed of previously by Private Contract, the
GRAND PIANOFORTE by ERARD, formerly the property of
MENDELSSOHN.

For particulars and Copy of Voucher apply to the Austieneers.

The Collection of Italian Violins, Tenors, and Violoncellos of P. R. PERERA, Esq., of Manchester.

MESSRS. PUTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION at their Homes. T. Leisaste. MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, & Leicester equare, W. C., at the Control of th

Violins, &c.

The Pictures, Carvings, Bas-reliefs, China, Books, and Prints of the late RICHARD G. WHITFIELD, Eq.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leleester-square, W.C. EARLY in JUNE, the BOOKS, PRINTS, and WORKS of ART of the late RICHARD G. WHITFIELD, Ed., of 89, Wandsworth-road, comprising Pictures by Greuse, Watteau, Holbein, Calloott, Franks, Williams, Giordione, and other Masters- Carrings—Two Richard Surface and Carried Watter-Carried Wat

The Engravings, Etchings, Drawings, Books, Porcelain, &c., of the late Mr. W. B. TIFFIN.

MESSRS.

MESSRS.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL

by AUCTION, at their flouse, no. 13, Wellington-street, Strand,
W.C., on SATURIJAY, May 12, and MONDAY, May 14, at 1 o'cited
precisely by order of the Executors, a small Collection of
ART, &c., formed by Mr. W. B. TIFFIN. decased,
at a condition and early states, of Both,
swaneveld, Waterloo. & du Jardin, Rembrandt, Ostade, ilu Sart,
Flamen, Suyderheef, Visscher, &c.—a few rare Early Italian Engrach
Swaneveld, Waterloo. & du Jardin, Rembrandt, Ostade, ilu Sart,
Flamen, Suyderheef, Visscher, &c.—a few rare Early Italian Engrach
Swaneveld, Waterloo. & du Jardin, Rembrandt, Ostade, ilu Sart,
Flamen, Suyderheef, Visscher, &c.—a few rare Early Italian Engrach
Cac, and others by Hollar, Faithorne, &c. The Drawings are made
Genuine Works of Italian and Dutch Painters, and among the Books
are Walpole's Ancedotes of Fainters, by Dallaway, large paper and India
proofs—Burnet's History of Painting, large paper and India
proofs—Grand Burnet's History of Painting, large paper and India
proofs—Burnet's History of Painting, large paper and India
proofs—Grand Burnet's History of Painting, large paper and India
proofs—Grand Burnet's History of Painting, large paper and India
proofs—Grand Burnet's History of Painting, large paper and India
proofs—Grand Burnet's History of Painting, large paper and India
proofs—Grand Burnet's History of Painting, large paper and India
proofs—Grand Burnet's History of Painting, large paper and India
proofs—Grand Burnet's History of Painting, large paper and India
proofs—Grand Burnet's History of Painting, large paper and India
proofs—Grand Burnet's History of Painting, large paper and India
Mistory and Mistory and India
Mistory and Mistory and India
Mistory and India
Mistory and India
Mistory and India
Mistory and India May be viewed two days previous, and Catalogues had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

An Extensive Collection of the Inimitable Works of GEORGE CRUIKSHANK.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Straak, C. on TUESDAY, May 15, at 1 o'clock precisely, an extensive LLECTION of the inmittable WORKS of GEORGE: SUIK.
AANK, comprising many of his rarest Productions, together with a ve by his Father and Erothers, late the Property of a well-known.

May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had.

Valuable Books, Paintings, and Decorative Porcelain, the Property of a Professional Gentleman, leaving England.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House No. 17 WHO WELL SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on WEDNESDAY, May 16, at 1 o'clock precisely, valuable BOOKS, PAINTINGS, and DECURATIVE PORCELAIN, the Froperty of a Professional Gentleman, leaving England; including the Control of the Professional Gentleman, leaving England; including extra—Shakapere's Works, Knight's Pictorial Edition, 8 vols.—Laster's Physiognomy, 5 vols. with beautiful Engravings—G Thishirth Academie de l'Espée—Shakapeare's Dramatic Works, Boydell's splendid Edition, 9 vols. 109 Piates, blue morocco extra—and numerous Works of Costume, Books of Prints, Standard Literature, &c.—Paintings by Hogarth, Barker, Hilton, Cobbett, Lerr, Etty, Hamilton, Smith, &c.—Froof Engravings after Sir E. Landseer, Ansdell, Gosse, Frith. &c.—comprising Chineco Vases, Bowis, and Pinner, Early—Christal Vases and Cups—Chelsea Figures Derby and Woroester Ornaments—Berlia and Dresden Groups—a magnificent Spode Stone China Dimers-Service, and various other productions of Art.

May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had; if by post, or receipt of two etamps.

The Libraries of the late E. S. MORGAN, Esq., and of other Collectors. MESSRS

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION. at their House, No. 13, wellingston-street, Strand, W.C., on THURSDAY, May 17, and Two Following Days, at 1 o'told Forcisely, the LiBRAR ES of the late E. S. MORGAN, Esq., and of several other Collectors; comprising State Trials, by Howell, 30 vols.—Parliamentary History, by Hansard, 28 vols.—Notes and queries, Four Series—Ciceronis Opera, cum Nois P. Victorii, 4 vols.—Sir W. Stirling, Maxwell's Ornamental Heraldry of the XVith Century—Roberts's Views of the Holy Land, 20 parts—Dugdale's Monastics Anglicanum, enlarged by Caley, Ellis, and Bandinel, 8 vols.—Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland, 103 vols.—Clockmark, Pabriche di Venezia, 3 vols.—And numerous Standard Works in all Classes of Literature. nara, Fabriche di Venezia, 2 voia.

all Classes of Literature.

May be viewed two days prior; Catalogues may be had.

The Fine and Extensive Collection of Engravings formed by the Rev. J. BURLEIGH JAMES, M.A.—Third Portion.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION. At their Home. SOLITIEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House. No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand,
W.C., on WEDNISDAY, May 33, and Nine Following bays, at
1 o'clock precisely each day, the fine, extensive, and valuable COL-LECTION of ENGRAVINGS, formed by the Rer. J. BURLEHGH
JAMES, M.A., late of Knowbury, Salop, comprising the Works of the
most eminent Masters of the Aucient and Modern Schools.
May be viewed two days prior; Datalogues of the 28 days' Sale, with
illustrations, may be had, price 7s. 6d.

XUM

imports
ROOM
being N
grand S
feet by
and sur
in every
have be
renders
The Le

at Hôte TION of SEVEN persons Bossue Françoi Charles Napolé Welling

The Su

patie

ME

to over-and Wo Public immedi are requand val

their Gickelly cickelly cickelly cickelly cickelly cicked and half-cendecease. SECO Watcher TUESI Ivory cickelly watcher Knives, Crystal, May 18 Art, Watcher Hill Ename!

Venetia
NESDA
THUR:
and Pal
FOUI
Metalw
Locks. I
Missals.
The S
whole T
upon ap ME,

at their May 18 of WA? who ha all of Bonheur T. S. (of E. D. of Sir J. Haghe-sen.—tw R.A.—t J. M. V. Bough, Cooke, I. Seer. R. Nash, F. Walker,

The Col TON! ME

Ma

their Gr May 22. and Wo BODDI —the Gr which w includin lypoe—a Empero Stothard ing Port and Wa May be

Han ME

ill SELL re, W.C., on d MODERN armoniums,

ill SELL are, W.C., on ontract), the property of

tioneers.

loncellos of ill SELL

recisely, the

d VIULON.
comprising
carius Violin
Viola (grand
the property
ug a superb
Peter Guar.
B. Ruserius,
liam Forster,
and others—
Cabinet for

and Prints

ill SELL

quare, W.C.,
of ART of
sworth-road,
ott. Franks,
o Reliefs in
Collections
asses—Carrel

lain, de.,

II SELL

reet, Strand, at 1 o'ctock ECTION of 5. WORKS deceased, comprising of Both, de, llu Sart, an Engrayer e Boissieux, are meetly g the Books paper and r and India proofs (with applement—tre-tiraveur ilson, large elain, &c.; if by post,

GEORGE

II SELL eet, Strand, n extensive E CRUIK-ther with a well-known

celain, the gland, III SELL

reet, Strand,
y, valuable
LAIN, the
; including
en morocos
rols.—LavaThibault's
ll's splendid
rous Works
aintings by
mith, &c.—
Frith. &c.—
Frith. &c.
ean China;
ental Vases
nts.—Berlin
l'inner-Str-

by post, on

d of other

II SELL

et, Strand, at 1 o'clock Esq., and of ell, 30 vols., ola—Sir W. Century— Monastion s.—Chroni-alendars of ois.—Cioor-1 Works in

SELL

ad. ned by the

Autographs of Celebrated Men.

M. GABRIEL CHARAVAY, Expert in Autoat Botel Dronot, the SALE by AUCTION of a valuable COLLECTTION of AUTOGRAPH LETTERS of CELEBR TED MEN of the
SEVENTEENTH and BIGHTEENTH CENTURIES. Among the
seventees of the College of the College of the
Bosnet, Fonelo, Massilion, Bourdalow, Massilion, Boundalow, Massilion, Bourdalow, Bassolon III; Racine, Voltaire, Rousseau, Franklin, Washington,
Wellington, and Debate of the College of the Coll

The Suffolk-street Galleries, No. 61, Suffolk-street, Pall Mall.— An important Suite of Exhibition Rooms, now in the Occu-pation of the Society of British Artists, whose Tenancy expires at Midsumer, 1878.

pation of the Society of British Artists, whose Tenancy expires at Midswamer, 1873.

MESSRS. E. & H. LUMLEY are instructed to TUSSDAY, May 13. at 2 colock precisely lunless previously solid, the important and valuable LEASE of a noble SUITE of EXHIBITION (1988). The important and valuable LEASE of a noble SUITE of EXHIBITION (1988) and the important and valuable LEASE of a noble SUITE of EXHIBITION (1988). The important of the previously supportant of the previously supportant of the important of the important

of valuable.

Particulars, Plans, and Conditions of Sale are in course of preparanon, and may be had, when ready, of Messrs, Dohinson, Geare & Son,
interiors, 87, Lincoin's Inn-fields; at Address and Inculry Office, the
sines office, E.C.; and of Lumleys, Land Agents and Auctioneers, St.

mess's-treet.

The SHANDON Collection.

The SHANDON Collection.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION. at
their Great Rooms. King-street. 8t. James's-square. at 1 o'clock predely each day to order of the Execution. the remaining PORTIONS
of the celebrated ASSEMBLAGE of WORKS of ART and VERTU,
nown as the SHANDON COLLECTION. formed during the last
deceased, late of Glascow, in the following order, viz:—
SECOND PORTION.—MONDAY. May 14—Miniatures, Bijourerie,
Watches, Snuff-Boxes, Carvings in Ivory, Italian Carvings in Wood.
UESDAY, May 15—Bijouterie. Watches, Snuff-Boxes, Carvings in
Ivory and Wood. WEDNESDAY, May 16—Miniatures, Gems,
Watches, Snuff-Boxes, Carvings in Ivory. THURSDAY, May
Natches, Snuff-Boxes, Carvings in Ivory
Rairies, Forks, and Spoons, with carved handles, Carvings in Rock
May 18—Oriental Curionities and Bronzes, Miscellancous Objects of
Art, Watches and Clocks.

ART, Watches and Clocks.

THIRD PORTION.—MONDAY, June 4—Venetian Glass, Limoges Enamels, Hispano-Marro Ware, Majolica, TUESDAY, June 5—Venetian and German Glass, Limoges Enamels, and Majolica, WED-NEDAY, June 6—Venetian and German Glass and Majolica, WED-NEDAY, June 6—Venetian and German Glass and Majolica, THURSDAY, June 7—Greek Pottery, Cyprus, Persian, Della Robbia, and Palisay Ware, Metalwork, and Arms.

FOURTH PORTION.—MONDAY, June 11—Ancient Locks, Keys, Metalwork, Arms, and Accountrements. TUESDAY, June 12—Ancient Locks, Keys, Metalwork, Arms, and Accountrements, and Illuminated Missais.

The Second Portion may now be viewed, and Catalogues had of the whole Twenty Days' Sale, price 2s. Sd., by post, 3s.; or will be forwarded upon application.

The Collection of Water-Colour Drawings of JOHN KNOWLES, Esq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS at their Great Rooms, Kingstreet, 81, James's-square, on SATURDAY, at their Great Rooms, Kingstreet, 81, James's-square, on SATURDAY, at their Great Rooms, Kingstreet, 81, James's-square, on SATURDAY, at their Great Rooms, Kingstreet, 81, James's-square, on SATURDAY, at their Great Rooms, Kingstreet, 81, James's-square, on SATURDAY, at their Great Rooms, and including two examples of Rosa who has sold bis residence at Manchester; comprising 100 Works, all of the highest class, and including two examples of Rosa Enheur-two of Englishers of F. W. Burton-two of F. W. Burton-two of F. W. Burton-two of F. W. Burton-two of F. F. Godail, R.A.—three of Louis Haghe-nix of W. Hunt—three of J. F. Lewis, R.A.—three of Louis Haghe-nix of W. Hunt—three of J. F. Lewis, R.A.—three of D. Coberts, R.A.—three of F. W. Topham—nine of R.A.—three of C. Stanfield, i. A.—three of P. W. Topham—nine of R.A.—three of C. Stanfield, i. A.—three of P. W. Topham—nine of R.A.—three of C. Stanfield, i. A.—three of P. W. Topham—nine of R.A.—three of R. W. Callock, R.A., Cattermele, W. Collons, R.A., E. W. Cooke, R.A., J. D. Harding, Heilbuth, Herbert, Isabey, Sir E. Landeren, Madou, M'Cullum, D. Maclise, R.A., Müller, Waltraker, and H. B. Willis.

May be viewed two days days proceding, and Catalogues had.

The Collections of Engravings and Woodcuts by Albert Dürer, and Sketches by T. Stothard, R.A., of the late S. BODDING-TON, Esq.

TON, Eag.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, Kingstreet, St. Jamesi-square, on TUESDAY, as 95, at 1 colook precisely, the COLLECTION of ENGRAYINGS and WOODCUTS by ALBERT DURER, formed by the late 8. BODDINGTON, Eag.; comprising Adam and Ere-the Prodigal Son—the Great St. Hubert and about forty other impressions, some of which were purchased at the Ottley Sale. a large number of Woodcuts, which were purchased at the Ottley Sale. a large number of Woodcuts, by the County of the Emperor Maximilian—Portraits. &c., also some Sketches by T. Stochard, R. A.; also a few Engravings from other Collections, including Portrait of Renier Anslose, by Renbrandt—Turner's England and Wales, a very fine Set of Engraver's Proofs and Etchings.

May be viewed Friday and Saturday preceding, and Catalogues had.

May be viewed Friday and Saturday preceding, and Catalogues had.

Handsome Silver and Silver-ailt Plate, Jewels, and Coins.

Handsome Silver and Silver-gill Plate, Jewels, and Coins.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at

For Great Rooms, King-street, 82. James's-equare, on THURSDAY,

Plate 18, 24 10 olioich precisely, handsome 51 by 28. Rad 18 LIVE SILVER

Elliste Pails—a Pair of Vase-Shaped Tureens—a Pair of Rose-water

Blabes—a Silver gill Statustie of Goorge III.—a handsome Silver

Tas-Service, Chased with Figures after Toniers—a Set of Five Old Tea
Caddles—a Pair of Vase-Shaped Ice Pails—a Net of Four Entries

Dishes, Forks, and Spoons, &c; also some Jewellery, Watches, Gold

Bauff-Boxes, and Roman, viol English, and other Coins.

Old Wedgwood Plaques and Vases, Oriental Porcelain, Decorative Furniture, Carvings in Ivory, Bronzes, and a beautiful Life-size Statue of Eve, by P. Macdowell, R.A.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's square, on MEDAL VASES; including one of the First Fifty Copies of the Barberini Vase, in Blue and White, and upwards of Three Hundred Plaques and small Medallions—fine Oriental Porcelain, including a large Pinty Jar and Cover, a Pair of Square Vases, with Flowers and Eirds in Green and Purple, on rare Yellow Ground—a large Ivory Group of Helencession—Hercules and Antzeus—a fine Bronze Group by G di Bologna, from the Capponi Collection—a Gold Snuff-box, presented by the Empress Catherine of Russia to Sir J. Reynolds—a Memorial Ring presented by Charles I. to Col. Yate—and a fine Life-size Marble Statue of Eve, by P. Macdowell, R.A.

The Collection of Pictures of the late Colonel TOWNELEY. The Collection of Pictures of the late Colonel TOWNELEY.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooma, King-street, St. James's-square, on SATURDAY, May 36 thy order of the Excentros), the valuable GALLERY of PICTURES, chiefly of the Italian School, of Colonel CHARLES TOWNELEY, F.R.S. F.A., deceased, late of Charles-street, Berkeley-square, and Towneley, Lancashire.

square, and Towneley, Lanoashire.

The Collection of Pictures and Drawings of the late Mr. W. B. TIFFIN.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, on MONDAY. May 28 thy order of the Executors), a small Collection of PiCTURES and DRAWINGS, selected with great judgment by Mr. Canoabury, including specimens by Martin Sebion. Patenier, Lucas van Leyden, B. Beham, Palmersano, Schoreel, Eisheimer, P. Neefs, Eglon vander Neer, Waterloo, Everdingen, Ruysdael, Hobbern, Le Duc, Robens, Vandyck, Sir J. Reynolds, Wilkie, Leslie, Constable, Rembrandt, Van Stry, G. Dow, Greuce, Wattean, Pillement, R. Wilson, Gainsborough, Shelley, Girtin, Glover, Martin, Linnell, Wilkie, Burnet, Stanfield, Cattermole, &c., together with a few Ornamental Objects.

Fine dell Wines, from a Mansion in the Country.

Ornamental Objects.

Fine old Wines, from a Mansion in the Country.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUGTION, at their Great Rooms, Kingstreet, 8t. James's square, on TUESDAY, May 29, at 1 o'clock precisely (by order of the Trustees of a Mansion in the Country; comprising about 450 dozens of Mansion in the Country; comprising about 450 dozens of Mansion in the Country; comprising about 450 dozens of Mansion in the Country; comprising about 450 dozens of Mansion in the Country; comprising about 450 dozens of 1854. Bell, 1869, 1868, and 1870-Château Caravaux of 1848, 1869, 1868, and 1870-Château Latour of 1858 and 1864-Leoville of 1857 of 1869, and 1864-fine old Sherry, bottled in 1850-Chapappens of 1857, 1869, and 1864-sine old Sherry, bottled in 1850-Chapappens of 1857, 1869, and 1864-fine old Sherry, bottled in 1850-Chapappens of 1857, 1869, and 1864-fine old Sherry, bottled in 1850-Chapappens of 1857, 1869, and 1864-latour of 1850 dozens of Port. 1851, &c. the Property of a Gentleman—and 64 dozens of Latte of 1861, 1864, and 1865, from a Private Cellar.

Samples may be had, on paying for the same, on and after Tuesday, May 22, and Catalogues at Messrs. Christie, Manson & Woods offices, 8, King-street, 8t. James'-square.

8. King-street, St. James's-square.

Very Choice Old Wines, the Property of Mr. ALDERMAN

STONE.

M. ESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

Tespectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's square, on THURSDAY,
WINES, lying at the Mansion House, the Property of Mr. ALDERMAN STONE, consisting of 70 dozens of Hock, Marcobrunner,
Rauenthaler, vintage 1883—Geisenheimer, Steinberger, Castle Johannisberger,—Prince Metternich's, 1893—Steinwein, 1893—30 dozens of
Glesler Champagne, 1893—80 dozens of Claret, Moulon, D'Armilhac,
discounting of Madeira.

The Novar Turner Drawings.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS their Great Rooms. King-street, 8t, James's-square, on SATERDAY, TURNER, R.A., formed by that distinguished amateur, the late H.A. J. MUNRO, Eaq., of Novar, whose refined taste and loop intimate friendship with the great artist enabled him to secure one of the largest and most precious follections of his Works. It comprises about fifty examples, all of the highest class and in the finest possible time they were painted, they are almost entirely unknown to the general public, except from the engravings.

THE FREEMASONS' HOME, SWEDEN.

See the BUILDER of THIS WEEK (ad., or by post, 4id.) for View; also view and Pian of Norwich Lunatic Asylum—Academy Pictures and Architectural Drawings—Round Aldgate—Latest ricath Notes—Venus de Milo—Varnishing Day at the Paris Salon—The Newage Conference—Greek and Roman Art, &c.—Ro. 46, Catherine-street; and all Newsmen.

THE ARCHITECT (a Wockly Art Journal) of MAY Is contains Illustrations of the Interior of Cork Cathedral, &c., and Articles on Art in Relation to Sculpture—Damp Houser-Architecture at the Royal Academy—The Grosvenor Gallery—Explorations at Olympia—Church Restoration—Continental Art Departments at Olympia—Church Restoration—Continental Art Departments of the Thames, &c. Frice &d. ; by post, 46d.—Offices, 176, Strand W C.

Just published, price 1s. &d. Part IV.

INDEX EXPURGATORIUS ANGLICANUS;
or, a Descriptive Catalogue of the principal Books Printed or Published in England, which have been Suppressed or Eurat by the Common Hangman, or Censured. By W. H. HART, F.S.A.

Now ready, 4to, with many Engravings, cloth, 11. 5s.

NUMISMATA CROMWELLIANA; or, the
Medallic History of Oliver Cromwell. From the Original Coins
and Medals and Unpublished Manuscripts. By HENRY W. HENFREY.

FREY.

Part IV., price 10s. 6d., completing the Work, is also ready.

In his work, a complete historical description of all the Coins, Medais, Pattern Fleess, and seals of Oliver Cromwell is attempted for the first time. The general reader will, it is hoped, be interested to the window with the work of the protection of the reader by those reliable witnesses, and may gain some idea of the beauty of those splendid specimens of reventuenth contrary art, hitherto unrivalled in any country, the works of Thomas Simon.

By the same Author,
A GUIDE to the STUDY and ARRANGEMENT
of ENGLISH COINS. With Plates and Woodcuts, post Svo. cloth,
7z. 6d.

7s. 6d.

A very useful and compendious History of English Coins, and, what will interest Collectors, it gives the price the rarest coins have sold for in auctions of late years.

Late years.

Late years.

Lately published,

A TRANSLATION of APOLLONIUS RHODIUS into ENGLISH VERSE. By the Rev. Mr. CRAIG, late Minister of Bedrule.

Messrs. Moodie Miller, Edinburgh; and Rutherford, Kelso.

Just published, in crown 8vo, price 5s. cloth,

MESMERISM, SPIRITUALISM, &c., HISTORICALLY and SCIENTIFICALLY CONSIDERED. By
WILLIAM B. CARPENTER, C.B. M.D. LL.D. F.R.S.
London: Longmans and Co.

JERROLD'S LIFE of NAPOLEON III.—
The THIRD VOLUME of the LIFE of NAPOLEON III.,
derived from State Records, Unpublished Family Correspondence, and
Personal Testimone, by BLANCHARD JERROLD, will be ready on
Wednesday, the Sird instant, in Fro. with Three Plates, price 18s.
London: Longmans and Co.

COMPLETION OF THE ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF AUGUSTE COMTE'S SYSTEM OF POSITIVE POLITY.
On Friday, the 18th inst, in 8vo, price \$4s\$.

COMTE'S SYNTHESIS of the FUTURE of MANKIND. Translated by R. CONGREVE. M.D. Together with COMTE'S EARLY ESSAVE. Translated by H. D. HUTON, E.A. Being the Fourth and Last Volume of the English Translation of *Comte's System of Positive Polity.

London: Longmans and Co.

MR. WILLIAMSON'S DIFFERENTIAL AND INTEGRAL CALCULUS.

CALCULUS.

New Edition, now ready, in post &vo. price 10s. &d.

AN RLEMENTARY TREATISE on the INTEGRAL CALCULUS. containing Applications to Plane Curves
and Surfaces: with numerous Examples. By BENJAMIN WILLLIAMSON, M.A., Fellow and Tutor, Trinity College, Dublin.
Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged.

By the same Author, Third Edition, price 10s. &d.

An ELEMENTARY TREATISE on the
FERENTIAL CALCULUS, with numerous Examples.

London: Longmans and Co.

THE KNOT TIED—MARRIAGE CEREMONIES
Of ALL NATIONS. Edited by WILLIAM TEGG, F.R.H.S.,
Author of Wills of their Own, "Last Act, Ac.
London: William Tegg & Co. Panoras-lane, Cheapside.

1877. - Crown Svo. cloth, 2s. 6d ; by post, 2s. 8d. RHYTHMICAL (The) INDEX. By Dr. JOHN

LU LONGMUIR.

"An Index to all the perfect Rhymes of a deficient orthography, and allowable rhymes of a deficient sound throughout the language; with authorities for the usage of them from our best Poets."

London: William Tegg & Co. Paneras-lane, Cheapside.

1877.—Demy 8vo. 4a. 6d.; free by post,

WALKER and WEBSTER COMBINED in a
DIUTIONARY of the ENGLISH LANGUAGE, wherein the
Definitions of WEBSTER and the Pronundation of WALKER are
united and brought into conformity to the Usage of the Present Time.
All the New Words are introduced, and many Synonynous Terms are
carefully Discriminated, by JOHN LONGWIER, AM LL.D.

London: William Tegg & Oo. Pancras-lane, Cheapaide.

TRANSACTIONS of the ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.

Vol. X. Part I. price 12s.

On the AXIAL SKELETON of the STRUTH-IONIDE. By Professor St. GEORGE MIVART, F.R.S. With numerous Woodcuts.

To be obtained at the Society's Office, 11. Hanover-square, W.; at Messra. Longman's, the Society's Publishers, Paternoster-row, E.C.; or through any Bookseller.

or through any Bookseller.

THE FANCH LANGUAGE SIMPLIFIED;
or, Conversation and Idiomatic French Grammar. By L.
NOTTELLE, B.A., Lecturer on French Literature.
The Work, containing, among Original Matter, One Single Rule on the French Genders, also One Single Rule on the Agreement of Participle Past, is divided into Three Parts, each Part composed of an equal number of Lessons, each Corresponding Lesson freshing the same subject in a progressive manner. Every Lesson of each start contains New Plan, Idioma, an Exercise. Besides these, each Lesson of Part L. contains a Short Aneedote,—of Part II., Philology, Latin Derivation, Synonyms, a French Enigma, Proverba, a Sketch of Universal History to 1874, & Each Part separately, 28 cd.—KEY, 8d.
"Admirably adapted for use in schools."—Aris's Gazette.

MY FIRST FRENCH GRAMMAR. By the SAME. A Preparation to "The French Language Simplified." Adapted to the wants of Beginners. Cloth, price 1s. 6d. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. London.

WORKS BY MRS. SOMERVILLE.

With Portrait and Woodcuts, post 5vo. 9s.

The CONNEXION of the PHYSICAL SCIENCES.
By MARY SOMERVILLE. Tenth Edition, Revised. By ARABELLA, B. BUCKLEY, Author of 'A short History of Natural

Science. "Mrs. Somerville's delightful volume. The style of this astonishing production is so clear and unaffected, and conveys, with so much simplicity, so great a mass of profound knowledge, that it should be placed in the hands of every youth the moment he has mastered the general radiments of education."—Quarterly Review.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By MARY SOMER-VILLE. Seventh Edition, Revised. With Portrait. Post 8vo. 9s
"We have followed Mrs. Somerville through her intellectual journey over the globe, delighted and improved by her instructions, and anxious that others should derive from them the same pleasure and advantage."—North American Review.

PERSONAL RECOLLECTIONS from EARLY
LIFE to OLD AGE. By MARY SOMERVILLE. With Selections from her Correspondence. With Portrait. Crows 80. 188.
"A charming book; the story of the life of a remarkable and
beautiful character told, for the most part, in the tranquil evening
of her well-spent days, by herself, with short additions here and there
by her daughter, to complete the narraite: "-Attensium.

John Murray, Albemarie-street.

EN

The O

SEC

The

of hist

HU

The

NE

MA

VIC

FO

The

NO

LO

The

HE

SHO

SHI

LOV

natural "M

SPO

THE MUSICAL TIMES. Price Threepence.

THE MUSICAL TIMES, for MAY, contains the following Articles, &c.: Is Mendelssohn in danger?—English Opera—The Law of Musical Copyright—Children's Music—Occasional Notes—The late Mr. Charles Neate—Concert Notices, Crystal Palace—Back Choir—Royal Italian Opera—Philharmonic Society & Reviews—'Gipsy Life,' Chorus by it Schumann Foreign Notes—Correspondence—Brief Summary of Country News, &c.

THE MUSICAL TIMES, for MAY, contains
ROBERT SCHUMANN'S GIPSY LIFE: Chorus for Soprano,
Alto, Tenor, and Bass. Price, separately, 14d.

WAGNER'S OPERAS (NOVELLO'S

LOHENGRIN. Paper cover, 3s. 6d.; cloth gilt, 5s. TANNHAUSER. , 3s. 6d, ; , 5s.
FLYING DUTCHMAN. [In the press.

LETTERS from BAYREUTH, Descriptive and Appendix by JUSEPH BENNETT, Special Correspondent of the Daily Telegraph. Price 2s. 6d.

BEETHOVEN'S SONATAS. New and Complete Edition. Edited and Fingered by AGNES ZIMMERMANN. Handsomely bound, gilt edges, folio, one Guines. The same. 8ro. sich bandsomely bound, gilt edges, fol. of, in paper covers, 5s. Each Sonata may also be had separately.

MOZART'S SONATAS. New and Complete Edition. Edited and Fingered by AGNES ZIMMERMANN. Haudsomely bound, gift edges, folio, 18s. Each Sonata may also be had separately.

MENDELSSOBN'S LIEDER OHNE WORTE 11. (Songs without Words: The Best and UNLY COMPLET EDITION: containing the 7th and 8th Rocks. Polic, handsome DUTION, containing the 7th and 8th Rocks. Polic, handsome in paper covers, 4th.

*** ORDER NOVELLO'S EDITION.

STERNDALE BENNETT'S SONGS: 'Musing On the roaring ocean — May-dew'— Forget-me-not'— To c hloc in sickness)— The Past — tentle Zephyr'— Indian love— Winter some— Dawn, gentle flower— 'castle Gordon'— As lone-one through the woods— Sing, market, sing. Complete in 1 vol. paper covers, 4t.; cioth, 6t.; also separately, folio, 1t. 6d. cach, net.

AN ESSAY on the GROWTH of the MUSICAL SCALE and of MODERN HARMONY. By J. M. CAPES,

HANDEL'S ATHALIAH. An Oratorio, composed in the year 1733. Edited, and the Pianoforte Accompaniment revised from that of the German Handel Society, by EBEN EZER EVENT. 800. paper covers, 3s.; paper boards, 3s. 6d.; jebth gift, 5d.

HANDEL'S HERCULES. An Oratorio. Edited, and the Pianoforte Accompaniment arranged from the German Handel Scotety's Full Score, by EBŁNEZER PROUT. 8vo. paper covers, 3a.; scarlet cloth, 5a.

TRIOS, QUARTETTS, &c., for FEMALE VOICES.

NOVELLO'S OCTAVO EDITION.

1. The CORALL'D CAVES of OCEAN. 3 Voices. By Henry Smart.

2. HEAVEN. 3 Voices. By Henry Smart. 4d.

3. HOPE and MEMORY. 3 Voices. By Henry Smart. 4d.

4. NIGHT SINKS on the WAVE. 3 Voices. By Henry Smart. 3d.

5. OH! SKYLARK, for THY WING. 3 Voices. By Henry Smart.

6. The BIRD at SEA. 3 Voices. By Henry Smart. 44.

7. The WOOD NYMPHS. 3 Voices. By Henry Smart. 2d.

8. The FAY'S SONG. 3 Voices. By Henry Smart. 4d.

9. EVENING. 3 Voices. By Henry Smart. 2d.

10. The WATER-NYMPHS. 3 Voices. By Henry Smart. 4d.

11. WHERE ARE the ANGELS? 3 Voices. By J. L. Hatton. 3d.

12. YOUTH, JOY, and HOPE, 3 Voices. J. L. Hatton. 4d.

13. CORONACH. 3 Voices. By Schubert. 2d.

14. The LORD IS MY SHEPHERD. 4 Voices. By Schubert. 4d.

15. GOD in NATURE. 4 Voices. By Schubert. 4d.

16. SERENADE. 4 Voices, with Solo. By Schubert. 4d.

17. GLORY to the LORD ALMIGHTY. 3 Voices. By Schubert. 3d.

18. O CLAP YOUR HANDS. Psalm 47. By E. H. Thorne. 6d.

19. O SING to GOD (Noël). 3 Voices, with Soli S. and A. Ch. Gounod. 6d.

London: Novello, EWER & Co.

"Cheapest book of the kind yet published."—Post.
FOURTH THOUSAND.

THE PICTURESQUE TOURIST: a Handy Guide for all Travellers Round the World. 250 pp. crown 8vo. Maps and Hustrations. Price, handsomely bound in cloth, 2s. 6d.; uminated wrapper, 1s; post free, 16 stamps Publication Office, 9, dastle-street, Chancery-lane, E.C.

e 10s 6d. crown 8vo. 750 pp. cloth; postage, 2d.

Price 10s &d. crown Svo. 750 pp. cloth; postage, sd.

BENJAMIN DISRAELI, Earl of Beaconsfield:
Biography. With Appendix and Index.
From the Atherseum. April 31: --"The anonymous biography of Lord Beaconsaied of which the first volume has lately been published by Mr. and the state of the state of the principal state of the state and historians. The writer has a strong animus against the subject of his book, but the utility of the facts and of the documents which he as collected cannot be destroyed by the opinious of the writer, and we never mes with any book which displayed a greater amount of research into a subject and care for accuracy. Even those who most tive and amounts of the subject and the principal state with supplicit and the state of the subject and the subject and the subject and s

Just out

A MAP of the TRANSVAAL (the Newly-Annexed Territory), compiled from all available Official and Private sources. By JEPPE, FR.G. N. a Fliteen Year's Resident. Postal and other Routes indicated, and Table of Distances given. Sixs of Map, 22 in. by 23 in. Price 12s. 6d.

AFRICA—TROPICAL AND SOUTH.

Now ready,
A MAP of the BRITISH COLONIES and adjacent TERRITORIES Showing Routes of Livingstone and Cameron, Railways, Gold Fields. Coloured Sheet, 22 in. by 23 in. Price 2s. 6d.; ou Roller, 3s. 6d.

A SMALLER COLOURED MAP of SOUTH AFRICA. Price 1s.

AFRICA. Price Is.
LIST of HAN DBOOKS for AUSTRALIA, NEW
ZEALAND, SOUTH AFRICA, &c., free on application to
S. W. Sliver & Co. utilise of the Colomics and India,
68 and 67, Cornhill, London.

WORKS of GEORGE ELIOT. DANIEL DERONDA. 4 vols. fcap. 21s. cloth.

MIDDLEMARCH. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth.

SCENES of CLERICAL LIFE. Crown 8vo. 3s.

ADAM BEDE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth.

The MILL on the FLOSS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth.

SILAS MARNER. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

FELIX HOLT. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth.

The SPANISH GYPSY. Sixth Edition. Fcap.

The LEGEND of JUBAL, and Other Poems. Second Edition. Fcap. 6s cloth

WISE, WITTY, and TENDER SAYINGS from the WORKS of GEORGE ELIOT. For 6s. cloth glit. William Blackwood & Sous, Edinbursh and London. To be had of all Booksellers.

DAME EUROPA'S LETTER to her MONI. Cost 8vo. 6d.
Kerby & Endean, 190, Oxford-street; and all Booksellers.

Published this day, price 6s.

MIEJOUR; or, Provengal Legend, Life, Language, CRAIG, D.D. James Nisbet & Co. 21, Berners-street, London.

Just published, 8vo. sewed, price 1s.

THE CONGÉ D'ÉLIRE: the Church in its Civil Relations and Spiritual Claims. Oxford and London: James Parker & Co.

Fourth Edition, price 3s. 6d now ready, PRACTICAL ADVICE to TESTATORS and EXECUTORS, containing much Useful Information as to Will and Testamentary Documents; also indicating the Duties of an Executor. To ether with the Succession Duty Act and Tables. By WILLIAM PHIPPEN, Bath.

London: Hamilton, Adams & Co. 32, Paternoster-row.

Just published, 8vo. cloth. price 7s. 6d. SUNSHINE and SHADOWS; or, Sketches of Thought, Philosophic and Religious. By WILLIAM BENTON CLULOW. A New Edition, Revised and Enlarged.
Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

THE HOMEOPATHIC FAMILY INSTRUC-TOR. By RICHARD EPPS, M.D. M.R.C.S. Describes and Prescribes for 100 Diseases. James Epps & Co. 48, Threadneedle-street; and 170, Piccadilly.

Price One Shilling cach

Proc One Shilling cash,

BOSEY'S MUSICAL INSTRUCTORS.—The
Shilling Tutors has induced them to add several important Works
the Series, which now forms the best Colection of Handy Books of
Musical Instruction published in any country.

Dr. CALLCOTT'S GRAMMAR of MUSIC. Edited by J. PITTMAN. Price 1s.

W. T. BEST'S FIRST ORGAN BOOK. Price 14. J. W. ELLIOTS NEW HARMONIUM TUTOR, Price 1s.

HENNING'S FIRST BOOK for the VIOLIN, including 162 Progressive Exercises. Price 1s.

CASE'S VIOLIN TUTOR. (20th Thousand.)

BRINLEY RICHARDS'S FIRST LESSONS for the PIANOFORTE. Price 1s.

GEORGE MOUNT'S POPULAR PIANOFORTE

BALFE'S BALLAD TUTOR. Price 1s.

VACCAJ'S SINGING METHOD, without Sol-feggl. Price 1s.

HATTON'S SINGING TUTOR for LADIES' VOICES. New and Enlarged Edition. Price 1s. HATTON'S SINGING TUTOR for MEN'S VOICES. New and Enlarged Edition. Price 1s.

KAPPEY'S CLARIONET TUTOR, including 100

EDWARD HOWELL'S FIRST BOOK for the VIOLONCELLO. (Adapted from Romberg.) Price 1s.

R. S. PRATTEN'S FLUTE TUTOR. New and Enlarged Edition. Price 1s.

STANTON JONES'S CORNET TUTOR. Price 1s. CASE'S CONCERTINA TUTOR. Price 1s.

Boosey & Co. 295, Regent-street, W.

THE CHEVELEY NOVELS. On Monday will be published, with 2 Illustrations, Part I. of

MODERN MINISTER.

To be completed in Thirteen Monthly Parts, price 1s. each, being the initial work of a Series entitled the CHEVELEY NOVELS.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London. Sold by all Booksellers and at Railway Bookstalls.

COMPLETION OF SUPERNATURAL RELIGION.

JUST PUBLISHED, in 8vo. price 14s. cloth,

SUPERNATURAL RELIGION:

AN INQUIRY INTO THE REALITY OF DIVINE REVELATION.

VOLUME THE THIRD, completing the Work.

Vols. I. and II. SIXTH EDITION, price 24s.

London: Longmans and Co.

DAME EUROPA'S REMONSTRANCE AND HER ULTIMATUM.

Illustrated Wrapper. EIGHTH EDITION. Price Sixpence.

The Booksellers of London, last week, subscribed for a larger number of this important pamphlet (nearly 12,000) than it is supposed was ever before done for one by an unnamed though not unknown author.

KERBY & ENDEAN, 190, Oxford-street, London; and all Booksellers.

12, '77 MONI.

ellers.

its Civil

ORS and n as to Wills s of an Exe-s. By WILrow.

etches of M BENTON

n, London :

STRUC. coadilly.

RS.—The

osey & Co.'s ant Works to ady Books of

C. Edited

Price 1s. TUTOR.

VIOLIN,

housand.)

SONS for

OFORTE

hout Sol-

LADIES'

MEN'S

ding 100

for the

New and

Price 1s.

18.

.

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW PUBLICATIONS.

NOTICE.—NOW READY, A BOOK FOR THE TIMES.

ENGLAND and ISLAM; or, the Counsel of Caiaphas. By EDWARD MAITLAND, Author Pilgrim and the Shrine, 'The Keys of the Creeds,' &c. In 1 vol crown 8vo. 12s.

*** A book revealing the secret springs and signification of the present great and crowning conspiracy of all the orthodoxies against the Soul of England. By Edward Maitland, Author of 'The

The Omladina, the Hetairia, the Carbonari, the United Irishmen, the Communists, the Fenians, the Omladina, the Hetairia, the Carbonari, the United Irishmen, the Communists, the Fenians, the Omladina, the Hetairia, the Carbonari, the United Irishmen, the Communists, the Fenians, the Omladina, the Hetairia, the Carbonari, the United Irishmen, the Communists, the Fenians, the Omladina, the Hetairia, the Carbonari, the United Irishmen, the Communists, the Fenians, the Omladina, the Hetairia, the Carbonari, the United Irishmen, the Communists, the Fenians, the Omladina, the Hetairia, the Carbonari, the United Irishmen, the Communists, the Fenians, the Omladina, the Hetairia, the Carbonari, the United Irishmen, the Communists, the Fenians, the Omladina, the Omladina, the Hetairia, the Carbonari, the United Irishmen, the Communists, the Fenians, the Omladina, the Hetairia, the Carbonari, the United Irishmen, the Communists, the Irishmen, the Omladina, the Omlad

SECRET SOCIETIES of the EUROPEAN REVOLUTION.
By THOMAS PROST, Author of 'The Wicked Lord Lyttelton,' &c. 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

"There is perhaps no chapter of current continental history as to which a readable and trustworthy took in English was more wanted. Mr. Frost has, therefore, undertaken a very useful task, and has pergent it in a highly satisfactory manner, and which is certainly extremely convenient."—Suturely Review of the multiplicity of ablication was not certainly extremely convenient. "Suturely Review will be used to considerable interest, and contains, we believe, more information than any previous writer has ever been able to gather together on the subject."—Vanity Fair.

The work is one of considerable interest, and contains, we believe, more information than any previous writer has ever been able to gather together on the subject."—Vanity Fair.

The work is one of considerable interest, and contains, we believe, more information than any previous writer has ever been able to gather together on the subject."—Vanity Fair.

The work is one of considerable interest, and contains, we believe, more information than any previous writer has ever been able to gather together on the subject. "Vanity Fair."

The work is one of considerable interest, and contains, we believe, more information than any previous writer has ever been able to gather together on the subject. "Vanity Fair."

It amond to travels, by CARAVAN. By ARTHUR ARNOLD, author of 'From the Levant,' &c. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.

"Mr. Arthur Arnold's pleasant volumes will enlighten the reader. They abound with sound, if and, in the reader. They abound with sound, if and, in the reader. They abound with sound, if and, in the reader. They abound with sound, if and, in the reader. They abound with sound, if and, in the reader. They abound with sound, if and, in the reader. They abound with sound, if and, in the reader. They abound with sound, if and, in the reader. They abound with sound, if and, in the reader. They abound with sound, if and, in the read

The ANNALS of ST. HELEN'S, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON. Edited by the Rev. John EDMUND COX, D.D. (of All Souls' College, Oxford), Vicar in Charge. 1 vol. royal 8vo. with several Illustrations, 30s.

"Pr Cox has made his aonals of this notable old church and parish very complete, and has thereby furnished much valuable information that will be especially acceptable to students of history and archeology."—Morning Post.

HUMAN INTERESTS, REFLECTIONS, &c. By SAMUEL SAINSBURY. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

"Is a volume of interesting reflections on moral philosophy.......The author possesses reflective faculty in a very high degree, and his speculations reveal a devout and thoughtful mind."—Court Journal.

NEW EDITIONS.

The following NEW VOLUMES are now added to Messrs. TINSLEY BROTHERS' SIX SHILLING SERIES of Entertaining and Instructive Ecoks, a Catalogue of which can be had on application:—

Now ready, with Full-Page Illustrations and Vignette, handsomely bound in cloth,

The CAPEL GIRLS. By Edward Garrett, Author of 'By Still Waters,' 'Occupations of a Retired Life,' &c.

Will meet with extensive sympathy. A religious spirit permeates every chapter."—Atheneum.

'Cannot fail to instruct and delight."—Court Journal.

'Mr. Garrett has an unquestionable power of describing life, and he never describes it without having some high purpose in view."—Speciator.

Also, now ready, with Full-Page Illustrations and Vignettes, handsomely bound in cloth,

NELLIE'S MEMORIES: a Domestic Story. By Rosa Nonchette Carey, Author af 'Wee Wifie,' Barbara

"We can heartily recommend 'Nellie's Memories' as a pretty and original story of English domestic life."—Standard.

Now ready, in Illustrated Wrapper, price One Shilling,

MAUD BLOUNT, MEDIUM: a Story of Modern Spiritualism.

"A story of modern spiritualism by a writer who has thought soundly and sensibly on the subject, and who appears to be well acquainted wish it...... The reader who opens this pleasant story will certainly read it to the end "—Daily News.

"This story is eminently readable; and from the manner in which the subject of spiritualism is treated in its pages, it is likely to prove of service."—City Press.

"It is thoroughly in the element of the system treated of."—Pall Mall Gazette.

A NEW VOLUME OF STORIES BY B. L. FARJEON.—In the press, and will shortly be published,

VIOLETTA, and other Stories. By B. L. FARJEON, Author of 'Grif,' 'Blade o' Grass,' 'Shadows on the Snow.' &c.

NEW NOVELS BY WELL-KNOWN AUTHORS,

Now ready at every Library in the United Kingdom.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'LOVE'S CONFLICT,' &c.

By Miss Florence Marryar, Author of 'Her Lord and Master,' A HARVEST of WILD OATS. 'Fighting the Air,' &c. In 3 vols. BY THE AUTHOR OF 'LADY SEFTON'S PRIDE,' &c.

FOOTPRINTS on the SNOW. By Dora Russell, Author of 'The Vicar's Governess,' 'The Miner's Oath,' &c. In 3 vols. BY THE AUTHOR OF 'COMING HOME TO ROOST.'

The GREAT GULF FIXED. By GERALD GRANT, Author of 'The Old Cross Quarry,' &c. In 3 vols. BY THE AUTHOR OF 'FACES IN THE FIRE,' &c.

NOBLE BY HERITAGE. By George Frederick Pardon, Author of 'Caleb Worthington's Wish,' &c. BY THE AUTHOR OF 'OLIVE VARCOE.'

LOVE'S YOUNG DREAM. By Mrs. Notley, Author of 'Mildred's Wedding,' Beneath the Wheels,' &c. BY THE AUTHOR OF 'A WOMAN SCORNED.'

The WAY WOMEN LOVE. By E. Owens Blackburne, Author of 'A Woman Scorned,' &c. In 3 vols. BY THE AUTHOR OF 'GEORGE GEITH.'

By Mrs. J. H. RIDDELL, Author of 'Too Much Alone,' 'City and HER MOTHER'S DARLING. Suburb,' &c. In 3 vols. BY ARTHUR WOOD.

SHODDY: a Yorkshire Tale of Home. By ARTHUR WOOD. In 3 vols. BY OSBORNE BOYD.

SHE TROD the THORNY PATH. In 3 vols.

LOVE WITHOUT WINGS. By Mrs. Addless Smith. 3 vols.

"Her story is pathetic, without an approach to sentimentality; is generous in feeling throughout, and natural in its imaginace."—Queen.
"Mrs. Smith has given us a vigorous, pleasant, and, what is still more unusual, a wholesome story of modern life."—Hecky Dispotch.
"The spirit of the book is good."—Athenseum."
"Its marked by a healthiness of moral tone, as the spirit of the book is good."—Athenseum."

SPOKEN in ANGER. 3 vols.

"Is nowhere dull."—Pall Mall Gazetic.
"Spoken in anger is an attractive, lively story, in which the author introduces a great variety of chattarn."—Court Journal.

"The book is extremely natural and fresh."—Morning Post.
"The spirit of the book is good."—Athenseum.
"Is marked by a healthiness of moral tone, and a thorough good taste."—Graphic.
"There is considerable skill manifested in the development of character, both in high and low life."
Whitchall Review.

"It has a good wholesome tone throughout."—Standard.
"A novel which a mother may safely allow her daughters to read."—Figure.
"Places the author in the front rank of novelists."—Court Journal.

TINSLEY BROTHERS, 8, CATHERINE-STREET, STRAND.

) than it is

Nº 2

ROUMA HADRI BUBTO MARSE CUSSAN AND DONNE

ISCH-NOVEL LIBRAI SHAKS: FRAN LITERA

SCIENC

FINE GER

Music THE

SHIR

Oxo

MISCE

Turk

AW

OF 1 Slave

end. vario

subje in pa

Turk

to M

Bark

Strar

the F

Gene

in a tunat

Bulg

any

obser

sion

inha

are f

the I

Gene

Bulg tend.

so-ca

"atr

Schu

have

betw

the 1

Bulg

of th

from

have

him

calle

Sav :

hims dubi

Bulg

their

he 1

hom

they

too,

a lit

his : or b

intr

I

Ra

Be

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S LIST.

ROUMANIA.

AT ALL BOOKSELLERS',

A WINTER IN THE CITY OF PLEASURE.

Or, LIFE on the LOWER DANUBE.

By FLORENCE K. BERGER.

Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

"A Winter in the City of Pleasure,' as the author entitles these sketches, is a very interesting and most valuable contribution at a time when the attention of the whole of Europe is directed to the shores of the Lower Danube. Apart from its great and undeniable literary merit, this work deserves the highest praise, and ought to be recommended to every one as a study of the actual condition of society on the banks of the Danube. Very little indeed is generally known in this country about Roumania, and although purporting to be merely and an account of a brief season which the writer spent at Bucharest, or 'the City of Pleasure,' as that capital is called in the native language, the book is evidently written by one who has a keen and intimate knowledge of the history, language, and present state of modern Dacia. The author's description of the manners, morals, customs, national character, and social life of the Roumanians is brought before the reader in the most clever and masterly style; every portrait is full of life, from the profligate Boyard to the weary foot-sore peasant, and the despised wandering gipsy. A clever treatise on the origin and history of these strange people forms one chapter of the book, which concludes with a tran-lation of some very pretty 'Dolnes,' the national songs and legends of Roumania, quite unique in English literature. Our limited space prevents us from giving extracts from this interesting work, but we shall not conclude our review without strongly recommending it to the attention of our readers."

"The writer possesses descriptive powers of no ordinary kind. The description of the gipsy camp is like a picture by Rembrandt. There is not a page of dull writing in the book. From beginning to end the matter is auusing, and the style keen, racy, and incisive. It is like the clever chat of a brilliant conversationalist, and there is a certain amount of dash in it which carries the reader along with it. The writer rings the changes from grave to gay incessantly, yet without once letting the interest flag."—Morping Post.

"A pleasing and brightly written account of life and society at Bucharest, by one who has gone below the surface and behind the curtain for her experiences."—World,

"The book is worth reading for other reasons than that it may tend to open the eyes of the admirers of the Eastern Christians,"—Standard.

"Just now a book upon Bucharest is interesting, and Florence K. Berger has given us such a one in her 'City of Pleasure."—Tatler.

POPULAR NOVELS,

AT ALL LIBRARIES.

Mr. ALBANY de FONBLANQUE'S BAD LUCK. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

Mr. JULIAN HAWTHORNE'S GARTH. 3 vols, crown 8vo.

Mr. A. W. DUBOURG'S FOUR STUDIES of LOVE, 3 vols. crown 8vo.

Mrs. TROLLOPE'S BLACK SPIRITS and WHITE. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

Next week, in crown 8vo. 6s, with an Illustration,

D I N A.

By Mrs. HENRY WOOD,

Author of 'East Lynne,' 'The Channings,' 'Verner's Pride,' &c.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

13 Great Marlhorough-street

HURST & **BLACKETT'S** NEW WORKS.

MY LIFE, from 1815 to 1849. By CHARLES LOFTUS, formerly of the Royal Navy, late of th Coldstream Guards, Author of 'My Youth by Sea and Land

2 vots. 218.

"The praise which the Alkensum gave to the first portion of Major Loftus's work may be fairly awarded to the second. These remuniscences are pleasantly told. There is a cheeriness about them which communicates itself to the reader."—Alkenseum.

ACROSS CENTRAL AMERICA. By J. W. BODDAM-WHETHAM, Author of 'Pearls of the Pacit &c. 8vo. with Illustrations, 15s. [May 11

CELEBRITIES I HAVE KNOWN. By LORD WILLIAM LENNOX. SECOND SERIES. 2 vo

"This new series of Lord William Lennox's reminiscences is fully as entertaining as the preceding one."—Pall Mall Gazette.

MY YEAR in an INDIAN FORT. Through Russia.' By Mrs. GUTHRIE, Author of Svo. with Illustrations, 21s.

LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONET-

AGE for 1-77. Under the Especial Patronage of HER MAJESTY. Corrected by the Nobility, and containing the NEW CREATIONS. Forty-sixth Edition. 1 vol. royal 8vo. with the Arms beautifully engraved, bandsomely bound, gilt edges, 3ts. 6d.

LIFE of MARIE ANTOINETTE.

By Professor CHARLES DUKE YONGE. Second and Chesper Edition. 1 vol. large post 8vo. with Portrait, 9s.

THE NEW NOVELS.

MRS. ARTHUR. By Mrs. Oliphant,

WINNIE'S HISTORY. By M. C. M.

SIMPSON. 3 vols.
"A charming story, full of grace and tenderness."—Mayfair.
"A deeply interesting novel, marked by good sense high moral seling, and a thorough knowledge of human life.—Court Journal.

BRIDGET. By M. Betham-Edwards,

Author of Kitty, ac 3 vols.

Miss Edwards story is happ in its conception and fairly successful in setting forth some interesting characters. "-Alleaneum."

Bridget is one of those books which cannot but interest and charm the reader. "-Vanily Fair."

THIRD EDITION of DIANA, LADY

LYLE. By W. HEPWORTH DIXON. 3 vols.

"Mr. Dixon's novel has decided merivs. Not a few of his conceptions are fresh and original, many of his seenes are hishly dramatic; and impress you with a lively sense of their fidelity." Times.

ALL FOR HERSELF. By Shirley

SMITH. 3 vols.
"A decidedly clever story, well worth reading."-Post.

The BURTHEN of REUBEN. By Mrs. RANDOLPH, Author of 'Gentianella,'

CHEAP EDITIONS.

Each Work complete in 1 vol. price 5s. (any of which can be had separately), elegantly printed and bound, and illustrated by Str J. GILBERT, MILLAIS, HUNT, LEECH, POYNTER, FOSTER, TENNIEL, SANDYS, E. HUGHES, SAMBOURNE, &c.

HURST & BLACKETT'S STANDARD LIBRARY

Of CHEAP EDITIONS of POPULAR MODERN WORKS.

Slick's Nature and Human Lost and Saved. By the Hon.

of CHEAP EDITIONS of POPULAR MODERN WORKS.
Sam Silek's Nature and Human Nature.
John Haiifax, Gentleman. The Crescent and the Cross E. Edwards.
The Crescent and the Cross E. Edwards.
The Drescent and the Cross E. Edwards.
The Drescent and the Cross E. Edwards.
The Drescent and the Cross E. Edwards.
The Lind to Mounts Stopes.
Adm Graene. By the Author of John Haiifax.
The Lard of Life. By the Author of John Haiifax.

Agnes. By Mrs. Oliphant.
Sir B. Burke's Family Romane.
The Lard of Norlaw. By Mrs. Oliphant.
Oliphant.
Oliphant.
Oliphant.
Oliphant.
Oliphant.
Sir B. Burke's Family Romane.
Sir B. Burke's Family Romane.
The Lard of Jeanne d'Albret.
The Valley of a Hundred Fires.
Burke's Romane of the Prome.
The Woman's Kingdom. By the Author of 'John Haiifax.'
Oliphant.
O' John Haiifax.

Grandmother's Money.

By the Author of 'John Haiifax.'
Grandmother's Money.

By the Author of 'John Haiifax.'

Grandmother's Money.

By the Author of 'John Haiifax.'

By the Author of 'John Haiifax.'

By the Author of 'John Haiifax.'

Grandmother's Money.

Gra

OUIDA'S NEW NOVEL.

In a few days, 3 vols. crown Svo. at every Library,

ARÏADNÈ:

THE STORY OF A DREAM.

By OUIDA.

CHATTO & WINDUS, 74 and 75, Piecadilly. CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

NEW NOVELS AT EVERY LIBRARY.

WHAT HE COST HER. By James

DICK TEMPLE. By James Green-

The NEW REPUBLIC; or, Culture,

JULIET'S GUARDIAN. By Mrs. H. LOVETT CAMERON. 3 vols

JOHN LEXLEY'S TROUBLES. By

To be published on Tuesday next, price 1s. illustrated,

ACADEMY NOTES for 1877. Edited by HENRY BLACKBURN. Containing upwards of 109 Illustrations in Fac-simile of the Artists' Original Drawings.

Small 8vo. cloth extra. 6s.

By STREAM and SEA: a Book for Wanderers and Anglers. By WILLIAM SENIOR (RED-SPINNER).

Crown Svo. cloth extra, with Photographic Portrait, 6c.

TOM HOOD'S POEMS, HUMOR-OUS and PATHETIC. Edited, with a Memoir, by his Sister, FRANCES FREELING BRODERIP.

Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d. HISTORICAL PLAYS by TOM

TAYLOR: 'Clancarty,' 'Jeanne d'Aro,' 'Twixt Aze and Crown,' The Fool's Revenge,' 'Anne Boleyn,' Arkwright's Wife, '&c. Small 8vo. illustrated boards, 2s. each,

A CHEAP EDITION OF

WILKIE COLLINS'S NOVELS.

WOMAN in WHITE. ANTONINA. BASIL. HIDE and SEEK The DEAD SECRET.

The OUEEN of HEARTS. MY MISCELLANIES.

MISS OF MRS.? The NEW MAGDALEN. The FROZEN DEEP. The LAW and the LADY.

The MOONSTONE.

POOR MISS FINCH.

MAN and WIFE

Also, an Illustrated Library Edition, crown 8vo. cloth extra. wth numerous filustrations, and Frontispieces by George Du Maurier, Sir John Gilbert, and others, price as each.

Crown Svo. red cloth extra, 5s. cach.

OUIDA'S NOVELS. Uniform Edition.

FOLLE-FARINE. TDALIA UNDER TWO FLAGS. TRICOTRIN. CECIL CASTLEMAIN'S HELD IN BONDAGE.

PASCAREL. PUCK. DOG OF FLANDERS. STRATHMORE. TWO LISTLE WOODEN-SIGNA IN A WINTER CITY.

CHATTO & WINDUS, Piccadilly, W.

Library,

È:

M.

RY.

James

Freen-

ilture.

rs. H.

S. By

dited

k for

MOR-

his Sister

TOM

d Crown,

LS.

H.

LEN.

ADY.

tra. w th

ition.

Š.

DEN

ed.

SATURDAY, MAY 12, 1877.

CONTENTS.

					PAGE
ROUMANIA AND BULGARIA			• •		599
HADRIAN'S ADDRESS TO HIS SO	UL				600
DEDTON'S SIND REVISITED			••		601
WARSHALL'S DIARY, 1774-1781					602
CUSSANS'S HISTORY OF HERTE	ORDSHI	CRE. P	ARTS	IX.	
1 N Y					603
DONNER'S VERGLEICHENDES W	ÖRTERI	RECEE	DER F	INN-	000
ISCH-UGRISCHEN SPRACHEN			Date L	*****	604
NOVELS OF THE WEEK	**	• •			605
NOVELS OF THE WEEK	Door				000
LIBRARY TABLE-LIST OF NEW	BOOK	8			605
SHAESPEARE PLATONIZES; THE	SPEC	TATOR	; LIN	GUA	
FRANCA; SALE	**			605-	-608
LITERARY GOSSIP			**	608-	-609
SCIENCE-BURBIDGE'S CULTIVAT	ED PLA	NTS:	SOCIET	TES;	
MEETINGS; GOSSIP				609-	-611
FINE ARTS-THE SALON ; THE	ROYAL	ACA	DEMY	· M.	
GERÔME AS A SCULPTOR; B	RAMHA	r.r. H	ALT. (CHE.	
SHIRE: VAN DER MEEK; SA	LES; G	OSSIP		611-	-617
MESIC - ROYAL ITALIAN OP	ERA:	HER	MAJE	STY'S	
THEATRE ; HERR WAGNER ; C	ONCERT	18 : 66 T	Mus. I	Doc.	
Oxon": Gossip					-619
MISCELLANEA					619
MISUBILIANEA	**		**	**	010

LITERATURE

Turkey in Europe. By Lieut.-Col. James Baker, M.A. (Cassell, Petter & Galpin.) A Winter in the City of Pleasure. By Florence Berger. (Bentley & Son.)

Or books on Turkey, and especially on the Slavonian provinces of Turkey, there is no end. Nor is there much agreement among the various authors who have lately written on these subjects. Take, for instance, the works devoted in particular to Bulgaria; which is the part of Turkey best known to Col. James Baker, as to Messrs. St. Clair and Brophy, and to Mr. Barkley. Mr. Forsyth and the late Lord Strangford have also give some attention to the Bulgarians, and both General Ignatieff and General Tchernaieff have occupied themselves in a very practical manner with this unfortunate people. The much vexed province of Bulgaria has no official existence; nor is it by any means—as the Austrian diplomatist observed of Italy—a "geographical expres-Say that Bulgaria is the territory inhabited by Bulgarians, and, since Bulgarians are found in large numbers on both sides of the Balkans, it still is difficult to fix its limits. General Ignatieff holds, plausibly enough, that Bulgaria, to whatever other points it may extend, must, at least, include the scenes of the so-called "Bulgarian atrocities," though the "atrocities" described by Mr. MacGahan, Mr. Schuyler, and Mr. Baring are known not to have taken place in that section of territory between the Danube and the Balkans, to which the name of Bulgaria is popularly given. The Bulgarians do not always know what to make of themselves, and a Bulgarian of Macedonia, from whom Col. James Baker seems to have expected some useful information, told him that he had "suffered enough from being called a Bulgarian," but without venturing to say in explicit terms whether he considered himself one or not. Col. Baker found the dubious Bulgarians of Macedonia speaking Bulgarian as their "domestic," and Greek as their "social" language,—from which it is to be understood that they speak Bulgarian at home and in the family circle, Greek when they are visiting or receiving visits. Greek, too, would be their literary language had they

It is as difficult to recognize a Bulgarian by his aspirations as by his language, his features, or by the country in which he dwells. The intrigues and disputes on the subject of the

Bulgarian National Church, and of the Greek Church in Bulgaria, have often been set forth. The quarrel took various forms, including that of a triangular duel with the Patriarch of Constantinople, the Emperor of Russia, and the Pope, as combatants. Some Bulgarians were ready for a union with Rome. The majority desired a national and nominally independent church, which, however, could scarcely fail to fall into dependence upon Russia. may have desired the maintenance of the old system, under which the Bishops sent into Bulgaria were appointed by the Greek Patriarch, and were, for the most part, Greeks. It will be news to our readers that a good number of Bulgarians desired, as Col. Baker shows, to become Protestants. The Bulgarians of Macedonia, after petitioning the British Embassy, in 1874, to get them placed under the ecclesiastical rule of the Bulgarian exarch, asked "whether, in the event of their becoming Protestants, the British Government would watch over their interests." They were willing, in fact, to take support wherever they could get it, and looked for protection not to Russia alone, but also to France and England.

Col. James Baker has, of course, something to say on the subject of Bulgarian insurrections; and of the manner in which they are promoted through the agency of what he calls "Comités Secrets." Every one claims to know the composition of the strangely named "secret committee" of Bucharest, which, according to Col. Baker, includes, or did include in 1867, "Russian and Greek agents." Mr. Barkley, in his recent work on Bulgaria, declares that in his time (and Mr. Barkley only left Bulgaria a year or two ago) meetings of the Secret Committee of Bucharest used to be attended by the Russian Consul. General Tchernaieff, on the other hand, has asserted, in the first place, that there were not one but three revolutionary Committees at Bucharest when he visited that city in the spring of 1876, a few weeks before Servia declared war against Turkey; and, secondly, that the committees consisted entirely of Bulgarians, though some of these had been educated in Russia or had served as officers in the Russian army. The process of getting up an insurrection in Bulgaria was described some eight or nine years ago by Lord Strangford, who undertook to show (in the Pall Mall Gazette) "the exact method by which spurious insurrections were hatched and forced into existence in Turkey, with the deliberate object of establishing a sufficient show of anarchy, bloodshed, and massacres, calculated to precipitate a diplomatic or an armed intervention on the part of the greater powers of Europe, for the purpose of numbing and paralyzing all Turkish government in Turkey." Col. Baker has nothing to add to Lord Strangford's account of the measures taken by the Bulgarian revolutionists-or Bulgarian patriots, as many would call them-with the view of provoking a general rising. Lord Strangford, however, was wrong in supposing that the Bulgarian revolutionists of 1867 were nothing more than the paid agents of Russia, and Col. Baker is wrong in regarding the abortive rising of 1876 as having been planned with the express object of bringing about a massacre. The insurgent leaders were deceived in 1867, as they were again deceived last year, in regard to the possibility of raising the whole country against the Turks. But,

insane as was their attempt in both cases, there is nothing to show that it was made in either case with a view to failure, and for the purpose of causing the sanguinary repression by which the insurgents themselves were the first to suffer.

Like Lord Strangford, Col. Baker has a very good opinion of the Bulgarians. Messrs. St. Clair and Brophy described them eight years ago as miscreants and cowards. Mr. Forsyth spoke of them last session in the House of Commons as "some of the most amiable of mankind." The truth seems to be that they are very kind-hearted and very much afraid of the Turks. We have the authority, too, of Mr. Barkley, for saying that they are industrious and intelligent; and as numbers of them worked under Mr. Barkley, who, it may be remembered, resided several years in Bulgaria as an engineer, his testimony is of some value. When Col. James Baker travelled through Bulgaria, in 1874, "the people were prosperous, peaceful, and contented, and their whole thoughts were concentrated upon education and progress." Eighteen months afterwards the species of rising took place which led to the massacre of the inhabitants.—

"The seeds of this disturbance," writes Col. Baker,—"for I cannot call it rebellion—were sown by the same hands as in 1867-68, but the ground on which they fell was in a different state of preon which they left was in a different state of pre-paration. In the first case, the rest of the country was at peace. Midhat Pacha, a man of real energy and ability, was on the spot with a well-organized body of military and police, and the disturbance was crushed as soon as it had begun. In the second case, the country was plunged in civil war; the religious fanaticism of the Turks was roused by the rabellion of some of the Turks in subjects by the rebellion of some of her Christian subjects in neighbouring provinces; their troops and police were scattered over the disturbed districts; their temper was irritated by the known machinations of one foreign power, and the galling fetters placed upon them by others; they hourly expected Servia to declare war in their front, and they were assured that Bulgaria was going to rebel in their rear. Financial shipwreck stared them in the face, and the whole machinery of government was in wild disorder; the Bulgarian people were in a state of terror at the alarming reports from the neighbouring province of Herzegovina, and at the events which were foreshadowed in Servia. At this moment the match was put to the mine, which was to explode in the Bulgarian rebellion, and there was no Midhat Pacha on the spot. The result was a panic amongst the Bulgarians, and a panic amongst the Ottoman authorities. There is no combination of circumstances more favourable for cruelty and massacre than that of uncontrollable terror. A nation, like a man, in a punic, is in a state of temporary insanity."

This explanation would, as an explanation, be more satisfactory if the Turks had perpetrated no massacres in Syria, and in the island of Scio. It is but fair, however, to remember that insurrections in Turkey have not of late years led invariably to savage reprisals, and that the rising of 1867 was suppressed, so to say, in an orderly manner.

From the Bulgarian insurrection we pass naturally to the Circassians, who played so horrible a part in stamping it out. Col. Bakes had no experience of them in their ruffianly aspect; but he met several Circassian chiefs in private life, and found them pleasant fellows, though much given to thieving. One of them calling on Mr. Brophy, and being invited to tea, formed an irresistible attachment for the teapot, which was apparently of silver, but in fact, of Britannia metal. After sounding its

the l

aim :

soul

talit

ende

Hon

Chri

we n

latio

the s

sent

unkr

to w

mean

hom

regai

has 1

is th

the l

this

certa

are,

sure

lang

deat

lator

epith

" va

susp

and,

" ho

pres

tical

amp

poise

corre

halv

all t

any

conl

mar

origi

brev

wort

mec

us t

more

the

of ta

pref

LIV

the

Pop

Mai

their

serie

Who

vers

dres

furt

mor

But

mak

dese

best

has

of e

nect

of t

han

A

praises for some time he observed to the owner that by the laws of true hospitality, a guest who admired any thing as much as he admired that glittering teapot ought to receive it as a free gift. Then with a jocular air he wrapped it up in a handkerchief and put it into his great-coat pocket, smiling, and saying, as though he meant it, that the teapot belonged to him in virtue of his excessive admiration for it, until at last, carrying out the joke to its final limits, he disappeared with the object of his affection, declaring that nothing should induce him ever to part with it. Soon afterwards this Circassian, who, though somewhat dishonest, was not a mean nor an ungrateful man, furnished Col. Baker with a good horse, for which it was stipulated beforehand that the Englishman, without asking questions and without bargaining, should pay the precise sum of 6l 10s.

Col. James Baker's somewhat bulky volume, without being methodically put together, is nevertheless recommended by a certain completeness. It is provided with a good index, and it contains a useful glossary of Turkish words in common use. The author, too, deals with almost every "question" which has arisen in connexion with European Turkey; and he gives a great deal of interesting information on the subject of travelling, farming, the manners and customs of Jews and gipsies in Turkey, the work done by the American missionaries, the plan of education at Robert College, and so on. Col. Baker made his long visit to Turkey at a most interesting time; and the upshot of his observations in the year 1874, just before the troubles broke out which have had the effect of bringing Turkey once more into conflict with Russia. was that the condition of the Christian population of Turkey showed signs of steady and rapid improvement. This remark holds good in particular of Bulgaria. We know by the evidence of travellers as observant and as impartial as Col. Baker himself, that another state of things prevailed in Bosnia and the Herzegovina, where the insurrections began which led at last to the Servian declaration of war. Col. Baker did not visit either of these provinces; and, perhaps, for that reason his book ought not to be called 'Turkey in Europe.' just now both Bosnia and the Herzegovina seem to be forgotten. The Russians themselves are intent only on Bulgaria; and the question of the future of the Bulgarians, who are in the first place to be liberated, and in the second place-as some fear-to be subjected to a government of Russian officials, is, for the moment, the most important of all questions in connexion with European Turkey.

Ought a lady to go to Bucharest, enter into the spirit of Roumanian society, have generally what the Americans call "a good time of it," and then come back lamenting the wickedness of the place, and denouncing the wrong-doers with whom, to the last, she evidently sympathizes? That is what Mrs. Florence Berger has done, and the Roumanians will, perhaps, not like it. The English reader, however, will not mind; and many, perhaps, will think better of Mrs. Berger for turning up her eyes with horror at the mere thought of the city where she spent such a pleasant winter.

For Mrs. Berger really enjoyed herself; and the gaily-penned record of her experiences is itself eminently enjoyable. Her style, however, is disfigured in many places by that tawdry splendour for which the writings of Ouida are so remarkable; and her elaborate description of Bucharest, in which we are assured at some length that Bucharest is not like certain other cities, which no one expected it to resemble, reminds one, less by its wit than by its method, of Mr. Sala.—

"There are no temples," we are told, "as on the Acropolis; no ruins like the house of Pausa the Ædile; no palaces like the Pitti and the Uffizzi and the Farness; no frescoes as in the Sistine chapel; no perfect specimens of a lost art as in the coloured windows of the Dom at Köln. There are no opera-houses as on the Boulevard des Capucines [there is not, by the way, any opera-house on the Boulevard des Capucines] and in the Opern Ring; no cafés as at Naples [are cafés, then, peculiar to Naples?]; no bull-fights as at Seville; no dancing dervishes as at Pera; no skating rinks and polo-clubs as in London."

This negative method of description, in which everything is described except the describer's proper subject, is employed very frequently. Of the Roumanian, for instance, we are told that he does not present the least resemblance to "the Turk, the Bosnian, the Galician, the Serb, the Montenegrin, or the Greek." Why should he? And why are we not also informed that he is unlike the Hungarian, the Ruthenian, and other neighbours, with whom it is not at all necessary to compare him?

Mrs. Berger does not trouble herself with political questions. No one will be able to find out from her volume whether Roumania really sighs for independence. But her descriptions of life in the Roumanian capital will be read with great interest now that Roumania is occupying the attention of all Europe.

Translations, Literal and Free, of the Dying Hadrian's Address to his Soul. Collected and Arranged by David Johnston. (Bath, Frinted for Private Circulation.)

This handsome little volume of translations by several hands, as people would have said in the last century, has evidently been a labour of love on the part of the editor. He has spared no pains to bring together, from every possible quarter, a variety of opinions on a much-contested point-the precise meaning of the famous lines which the Emperor Hadrian is said to have written on his death-bed. The Augustan historian, to whom we owe their preservation, thinks meanly of their poetical merits, and not a few scholars have taken a similar view of them, notably Bernhardy and Dean Merivale. Most English readers, however, discover in the poem a touch of sentiment which, "as the Emperor was a heathen" (to quote the words of Pope), gives it an interest and value irrespective of its merely literary qualities. One of Mr. Johnston's contributors goes so far as to declare that the verses are, to him, "the most interesting in all ancient poetry"; another praises their tenderness and delicacy; a third speaks of them as containing a whole world of feeling in a nutshell. Mr. Johnston himself agrees in the main with the judgment embodied in Pope's two letters to Steele, and does not see "either jest or levity in Hadrian's last utterance." On the other hand, the late Lord Neaves thought the verses overpraised, and

had the courage to say that, without the diminutives, they would be deemed poor and worthless. The fragments of criticism in the introductory pages of the volume show that, even among Mr. Johnston's contributors, there is considerable diversity of opinion as to the value and drift of the poem; and the translations proposed (as many as 116 in all) bring this diversity of opinion before the reader in a very palpable form. Regarded as modern poems, many of these translations are graceful pieces of work, and often extremely felicitous in point of expression; but, viewed as translations, it is quite clear, from the divergence between them, that they cannot all be equally true representatives of the Latin original, We may as well give the Latin in full; it runs thus :-

> Animula vagula blandula hospes comesque corporis, quae nunc abibis in loca? pallidula rigida nudula, nec ut soles dabis iocos.

If the versions in this collection have any one common feature, we should say that they are, as a rule, too modern in colour and sentiment. and that the authors appear to find too much pathos in Hadrian's language. His use of diminutives is merely a fashionable form of affectation: and it strikes us as being only part and parcel of the general affectation which underlies this effusion. That Hadrian compares his soul to a pet bird is a point which several of the translators have duly recognized, one of them opportunely reminding us of the poem of Catullus on Lesbia's sparrow as the source whence Hadrian derived his inspiration, But a comparison of this sort, between the soul and a pet bird, is, in itself, somewhat farfetched, and, as elaborated in the poem, it soon degenerates into a conceit of the most frigid order. According to our reading of it, the sum and substance of this address to his soul is briefly this :- Now that the poor little thing is departing, what sort of habitation will it find when it has left its comfortable home with the body, no longer alternately flitting away and returning to caress (or coax) its lord, but henceforth pale, stiff, houseless, and incapable of its old drolleries? The diminutive "animula" is not necessarily, as many seem to assume, a term of endearment; it indicates rather the pity which is akin to contempt, like the Greek ψυχάριον, of which it is the translation. "Vagula," as most have seen, describes the ways of a bird, "blandula" those of a pet bird; and the two together are not so very unlike the English "sometimes coming, sometimes coy," if we reverse the order of the epithets. Now "vagula" may no doubt be transferred and understood of the soul (in the sense of "wayward," "volatile," or something of that kind), but no artifice of translation can make "blandula" look right and intelligible in the new application Hadrian gives it; in the very first line, therefore, he fails, and is unable to keep up the idea with which he starts, and his failure becomes more conspicuous as he goes on. In the treatment of the second line, we observe that many are content to ring the changes on expressions like "this clay," "this mortal clay," as an equivalent for "corporis"; yet, if there is anything certain, it is this, that a rendering of this description is a false note, marring the effect and intention of the whole poem. Instead of depreciating the body, Hadrian does just the reverse; his aim is to emphasize the miserable plight of the

soul as soon as it ceases to enjoy the hospi-

tality of the body, when its life in the flesh is

ended; he talks, in fact, like a Greek of the

Homeric age, and not like a spiritually-minded Christian or Neo-Platonist. In the third line

we notice that many give "whither" as the trans-

lation of the Latin "quae in loca," whereas

the words suggest a contrast between the pre-

sent abode of the soul, the body, and the

unknown regions (as Byron turns the phrase)

out the oor and in the w that, rs, there to the e trans. 1) bring eader in modern graceful licitous trans. ergence equally riginal. it runs

2, '77

any one ney are, timent. much use of form of g only n which n comwhich gnized, of the as the iration. en the hat faroem, it e most of it, to his or little nitation ortable ely flitmore of the bird than of his soul) brought in oax) its the absurd fifth line, to puzzle or offend men ss. and

ent; it kin to which most bird. he two English Now ed and

liminu-

many

" waykind), make in the e very able to and his

e goes ne, we g the nt for ertain,

ription ention ciating

to which the soul migrates at death; the line means emphatically "to what kind of new home art thou now about to depart?" As regards the fourth line, Prof. Edwin Palmer has rightly observed that Hadrian's language is throughout, strictly speaking, applicable to the body only. We are familiar enough with this transference or confusion of ideas to a certain extent, for we all know that ghosts are, like dead bodies, pale; but Hadrian surely strains the conventional possibilities of language when he speaks of the soul after death as "rigida" (stiff, as most of the translators have seen), apparently intending this epithet to serve as a sort of antithesis to "vagula" in the first line. "Nudula," we suspect, means "no longer hospes corporis," and, therefore, not so much 'naked" as "houseless" or (as one of the translators ex-presses it) "homeless." The fifth line is practically a complex epithet, equivalent to "non amplius datura quos soles iocos," the counter-poise of "blandula" in the first line. These correspondences between the first and second halves of the poem are partially recognized by all the translators, but it cannot be said that any one has brought them out as clearly as could be wished. It would, no doubt, be a marvellous achievement to do justice to the original in an English version of befitting brevity. Such correspondences, however, are worth pointing out, because they reveal the mechanical structure of the poem, and enable us to see how it was that Hadrian (thinking

As representations of the Latin original we prefer translations (like those marked II., III., LIV.) in which there is little or no trace of the kind of sentiment which it has been, since Pope's day, the fashion to read into the poem. Many of the other versions are excellent in their way, terse, poetical, and refined, but too serious and elevated to express the original. When one sees the means by which Hadrian's verses are made to pass muster in an English dress, one may, perhaps, deem these devices a further proof that the poem is really neither more nor less than an over-elaborated conceit. But whatever our view of the verses and their maker, we must not forget that Mr. Johnston deserves all honour and thanks for the labour bestowed on his admirable little volume. He has certainly made us understand by the test of experiment, the manifold difficulties connected with the interpretation and criticism of this unique specimen of the imperial poet's handiwork.

of taste like Lord Neaves and others.

Sind Revisited; with Notices of the Anglo-Indian Army; Railroads, Past, Present, and Future, &c. By Richard F. Burton. 2 vols. (Bentley & Son.)

More than a quarter of a century has passed since Capt. Burton produced his 'Scinde; or, the Unhappy Valley,' a smart, rattling, clever book, showing even then considerable familiarity, a familiarity since so greatly extended, with Eastern matters. The work now issued is, in substance, not much more than a new edition of the former, taking a "new edition" to mean, as it used to do, something more than a reprint. The original was, as the author tells us, favourably received, but we cannot think he has been altogether well-advised in reconstructing the new work on exactly the same lines, especially as he desires for it "a more than mere transient popularity." He might, too, have allowed the lapse of time to mitigate certain antipathies, and temper his judgments of men and things. It is to be regretted, for instance, that he allows him-self to write as he does of gallant and honourable men like General Jacob. The work is written in the form of a monologue, addressed to his companion "Mr. John Bull," to whom he discourses on the various scenes through which they pass, dwelling especially on all that is hardest to understand, and most startling to the average, untravelled, conventional Briton. There is, as might be expected, a considerable outpouring of Oriental lore, and a thorough familiarity, not only with Eastern manners and ways, but with the modes of thought and feeling of which these are the expression. The form of the composition is used, not unskilfuly, to recall or to point out to the Englishman how totally different from his own is the view-and consequent line of action—taken by the Asiatic on the most ordinary subjects, and how necessary it is that this should be borne in mind by those who have to deal with him. Nor can it be said that the sprightly style of monologue to which the author has condemned himself is, considering the inherent difficulty of maintaining it through two volumes, otherwise than well sustained But we confess to having been at times somewhat bewildered, if not fatigued, by the superabundant flow of allusions, historical and otherwise, which, while displaying the extent of the author's resources, do not always equally illustrate the matter in hand. His object, no doubt, among other things, is to impart solid information on certain points, and this, we venture to think, would have been accomplished to the greater advantage of his readers by the occasional use of a more matter-of-fact style of description.

Sind is still, he tells us, "an unhappy valley, a compound of stone, sand, and silt," and with a climate equally dangerous and unpleasant. And hardly treated as it has been by Nature, it has also suffered much at the hands of man, for it "came into our possession battered by foreign invasion, torn by intestine dissensions, and almost depopulated by bad government, . . . an Eastern Ireland on a large scale." But most of the evils arising from these last causes have been checked under our rule; Indus flotillas, improved harbours, and now railways are doing much; while a skilful development of

the irrigating powers of the Indus not only multiplies the resources of the country, but may tend greatly to better the climate.

Although in many points the likeness be-tween Sind and Egypt is, as Capt. Burton points out, curiously close, their respective rivers differ considerably in character. Irrigation in Sind is mainly provided for by canals, which, starting from near the river bank, and following thence the natural slope of the country, are filled by the river when in flood. But the impetuous and wayward character of the stream, constantly silting up the canals, and causing the supply of water to fluctuate greatly from one season to another, makes agriculture precarious,

and the cultivators careless in proportion.

The gradual rise of the river level, too, which must take place by the yearly deposition of silt in its channel, is so infinitesimal that there is often barely sufficient fall on either side to carry the flood waters along the canals. A slight alteration in the level of the country, therefore, by an earthquake, or even, as Capt. Burton points out, too much engineering interference at one of the abrupt bends of the stream, might easily send the river back into its old and more easterly channel. But our author's reason for apprehending this seems based on a fallacy. "The river," he says, "lies on a meri-dional line, and therefore tends to deflect eastwards." He forgets apparently that the direction of any such tendency depends on the direction in which the river flows. As a matter of fact, supposing that the theory to which he alludes has any force, a river in the northern hemisphere flowing southwards would tend to deflect, not to the East, but to the West. It may be doubted whether the tendency in question, which depends on the difference in velocity of the rotation of the earth at every stage along a meridional line, could produce any sensible effect in the case of a river, where the water flows so slowly, and is subject to such considerable friction. As a fact, however, the steep western bank of the Indus is in parts being rapidly eroded, huge masses daily crashing into the river, to the great danger of the passing boats; and the river has certainly twice changed its course, in a westerly direction, since the days of Another move of the kind, Alexander. though it might rehabilitate some ruined cities of the ancient valley, would be a serious blow to the present order of things.

Capt. Burton is no Russophobist; the last excuse for panic as to Russian invasion was removed, he considers, by our annexation of Sind, and consequent establishment in force along the more open frontier of India, leaving, in fact, no pos-sible access except through Cabul towards the Punjaub. But he sees various weak points in our system. He is much impressed with the danger, insisted on besides by many practical soldiers, of having so few officers to each native regiment, a defect which cannot be repaired on an emergency by the addition of others, who, as strangers, would not command the confidence of the men. In its present condition he declares the army unfit to face even the Afghans, much less the Russians. Again, he thinks we are heavily handicapped in our government of these races by our "humanitarian prejudices." He dwells, almost wistfully, on the "complete success," in Arabia, of the wholesale massacres and impalements by Mohammed Ali and Ibrahim Pacha, compared

spac

exoc

attra

that

conv

and

four

we e

trad

was

was

self

calle

ligh

com

thro

head

had

of (

ings

mut

take

and

that

gon

befo

sam

Dia

Wr

plac

and

mo

no

fort

hou

trea

acco

del

wen Phi

whe peo

app arm Hot

san wit

affa

liev

with which our punishments must, he says, appear contemptible enough to these barbarians. The success which follows the perfect adaptation of means to an end is very attractive to Capt. Burton. However, after describing with much humour and gusto the way in which any military commander may reduce a refractory district, so as to become the idol of his soldiers and a hero to his subjects, our author is careful to add:—

"Mind, sir, I do not want permission to erect pyramids of skulls, or to hang my hostages, but I think we may claim, and that you should concede to us, some slight relaxation of prejudice; for instance, free leave to modify and proportion punishments to the wants of a newly conquered people, as long as we avoid such barbarities as torture and general massacre. Where you imprison I would always flog the poor and hang the rich. . . Hating cruelty, your taste verges towards the other extreme—an unwise clemency, far more cruel than wise severity."

Capt. Burton is never deterred from saying exactly what he thinks by the fear of running counter to any prevailing sentiment; but we cannot help remarking that his usual tone of strong sympathetic appreciation of Eastern life and ways seems inconsistent with his very low estimate of Eastern character, for he holds that the love and practice of truth, honesty, or fairness are hardly to be met with in an Oriental.

From his study of the workings of the Oriental mind, he believes he has found a clue which explains at once its greater astuteness compared with the English, and its failure when brought into collision with it.—

"Does it not strike you," he says, "that the uncommon acuteness of Oriental wits may be simply the result of their unlearnedness? Instead of dulling their brains with reading and writing, arithmetic and the classics; logic, philosophy, and metaphysics; history, divinity, and mathematics; they apply themselves, Yankee-like, to concentrating their thoughts upon one point—on the business of life, its advancement, its struggles, and the terminus which it proposes to reach. Must not this sharpen the intellect to an almost preternatural sharpness? But nature has set a bar to the progress of worldly wisdom among Orientals; the obstacle being their inability to conceive what 'honest' means, to enter into even the lowest sense of the apophthegm, 'honesty is the best policy.'"

As Lady Hester Stanhope said, no one could handle them so effectually as the honest and positive naval officer of the old school; on the other hand, those who have most prided themselves and based their conduct on their familiarity with native ways and character, have generally, Capt. Burton remarks, been outwitted.

Readers of Capt. Burton's former books need hardly be told that they will find vigorous and telling sketches of every class of the population. The Sindian is described as exceptionally dishonest, vain-glorious, drunken, immoral, and cowardly; horribly afraid of death, a rare exception to the ordinary Eastern fatalism; he is debased, too, by long oppression at the hands of the stronger Beluch, and by dependence on the Hindu banvans, who have plundered and impoverished him. The baneful effects of the hold which these usurers obtain over the cultivators, large and small, in different parts of India, is one of our many and long-standing difficulties. The author describes a famous banker at Shikarpur, a type of his

"a small, lean, miserable-looking wretch, upon

whose wrinkled brow and drawn features, piercing black eye, hook-nose, thin lips, stubbly chin, and half-shaven cheeks of crumpled parchment, Avarice has so impressed her signet that every one who sees may read. His dress is a tight little turban, once, but not lately, white, and a waist-cloth in a similar predicament; his left shoulder bears the thread of the twice-born, and a coat of white paint, the caste mark, decorates his fore-head; behind his ears sticks a long reed pen, and his hand swings a huge rosary... He could, perhaps, buy a hill principality with a nation of serfs, yet he cringes from every Highlander who approaches his cloth-shelves, or his little heaps of silver and copper, as though he expected a blow from the freeman's hand. Scarcely a Moslem passes without a muttered execration on his half-shaven pate, adown whose sides depend long love-locks, and upon the drooping and ragged mustachios covering the orifice which he uses as a mouth. There is a villainous expression in the Shylock's eyes as the fierce fanatics void their loathing upon him; but nothing in the world would make him resent, or return slight for slight-nothing but an attempt to steal one of his coppers, or to carry off a pennyworth of cloth." But this man's "bills of exchange would be discounted without question or demur in places distant a six months' march."

Capt. Burton is able to favour us with many details of female life in Sind, but the subject is not an attractive one even when, occasionally, treated in a style which "Mr. John Bull" does sometimes relish when on his travels, though he will resent such freedom when at home. In the Hindu woman's life there is at least one touching feature, the absorbing devotion of the mother to her son; besides, as Capt. Burton says, "being under strict surveillance, and hourly liable to bodily chastisement administered with no sparing hand, they are good, hard working, and affectionate wives"; but neither of these charms is by any means prominent in the Sindi.

Among other interesting topics handled-or effleuré—by our author, is the comparison between the present state of the country and its condition when he left it in 1848-a comparison which affords substantial proofs of the benefit derived, in a single generation, from British rule. His pages abound, besides, in characteristic and amusing anecdotes of personal adventure, of manners and customs, of tradition and romance; there are spirited translations of poetry; and illustrations, in almost every page, of life and manners, the fruit of large experience and of a well-stored These last, as we have already memory. hinted, are perhaps poured forth in too great and ostentatious abundance, and with hardly sufficient regard to the mental digestion of "Mr. John Bull," who would not, we fear, by the end of his journey, be able to give a very coherent account of all he had seen and heard.

Extracts from the Diary of Christopher Marshall, kept in Philadelphia and Lancaster during the American Revolution, 1774-1781. Edited by William Duane. (Albany, U.S., Munsell).

That intelligent person, the general reader, would, in the somewhat improbable event of his perusing it, pronounce this book very dry. Yet the mass of trivial and prosaic details of which it is composed contains several valuable fragments of information. As a picture of what non-combatants underwent during the American Revolution, it is more instructive than brilliant narratives of battles and victories.

It is pleasant to be able to add that it has an excellent Index, for which the editor merits our thanks. Unfortunately, unqualified praise cannot be extended to him in other respects. Such a book as this ought to be copiously annotated; nearly every page has some reference which requires elucidation; there are 300 pages and not more than 130 notes, the majority of which are of a formal character. An illustration of the omission to furnish explanations of statements in the text is the case of the "Annals of the Brethren at Ephrata" which Mr. Marshall often mentions and says that he corrected. Now a note might have told the reader, whose curiosity is excited about these brethren and their annals, something which would allay it. Again, the references are frequent to accounts given of particular occurrences in the newspapers of the time. Many of these newspapers are still in existence, and Mr. Duane might have reproduced from their columns some of the things which Mr. Marshall considered worthy of notice. Doubtless Mr. Duane is so well versed in the history of the period that he does not see any occasion for repeating what he deems commonplace; yet many readers of this Diary will regret that

he is so chary in communicating information.

We should like to know more than is told here about Mr. Marshall himself. It is stated in the short Preface that he was a member of the Society of Friends, and belonged to one of the oldest English families which settled in Pennsylvania. He is said to have been so extreme a partisan of the Whig cause, at the outset of the Revolution, as to be expelled from the Society; surely, however, he must have done something more than merely show "sympathy with the cause of American liberty!" Other Quakers, of whom General Greene was one, ceased to belong to the Society, but this was on account of taking up arms, In like manner, Mr. Marshall must have disregarded the tenet of non-resistance in a public and practical manner. We infer that he was a merchant in Philadelphia; but this is not clear, and it is one of the many things which the editor omits to explain. The first entry in the Diary is made on the 9th of January, 1774; the last on the 24th of September, 1781. The first is very brief:—"Very little news has transpired this week, except an observation on the conduct of the Bostonians. See Pennsylvania Journal, No. 1623." We quote this for the twofold reason that it proves the penny-a-liner of our day, who is constantly taken to task by critics for using "transpire" in this sense, is not an innovator, and that it exhibits the opportunity for annotation of which Mr. Duane might have taken advantage. If the number of the Pennsylvania Journal referred to be in existence, it would gratify the reader of the Diary to learn what was the observation in question on the conduct of the Bostonians. Among the entries at the beginning of the Diary are the names of the vessels bringing passengers from Ireland. Between the end of May and the beginning of December, 1774, no less than ten of these vessels arrived at Philadelphia with a specified number of passengers; one entry says that within the last week some vessels arrived from Ireland, and one from Holland, "with a number of passengers." Without allowing for the latter, and taking the figures as they stand, between three and four thousand immigrants

it has an

or merits

ied praise

respects.

copiously

me refer-

e are 300

otes, the

character.

rnish ex-

s the case

Ephrata,"

and says

have told ed about

omething

ences are

. Many

ence, and

om their

Mr. Mar-

Doubtless nistory of

occasion

onplace;

gret that

n is told

is stated

ember of

d to one

a settled

been so

e, at the

expelled

he must ely show

Merican

General

Society,

ip arms,

ist have

nce in a

nfer that

but this

y things

The first

of Sep-"Very

xcept an

stonians. ." We

that it

who is

or using

novator,

or anno-

ve taken

sylvania

it would

rn what

conduct

s at the

s of the

Ireland.

ginning

of these

pecified ys that

ed from

a numfor the

stand,

nigrants

mation.

landed at Philadelphia from Ireland in the space of seven months. This represents an exodus from that country as great as what has attracted attention in recent days. It shows that the American Colonies were very attractive to emigrants before the Revolution which converted them into independent States.

The false news in this Diary is plentiful, and enables us to understand that the people found it as difficult to learn the facts then as we do in these days, when it is the rule for two telegrams, of equal authority, to give contradictory versions of the same occurrence. It was supposed in Philadelphia that Lord Percy was slain during the retreat from Lexington; that the Duke of Gloucester had avowed himself the author of a scandalous publication called the Crisis; that a whole regiment of light dragoons had refused to cross the Atlantic and fight against the Colonists; that, after the combat at Bunker Hill, General Burgoyne was thrown into a deep, settled melancholy, walking about the streets and talking to himself, while General Gage was "often out of his head"; that four officers in the regular army had thrown up their commissions on account of General Gage's "base and cruel proceedings"; that General Burgoyne's troops had mutinied; that the Canadians had risen and taken all the baggage of General Burgoyne and his officers, which was valued at 150,0001.; that Dr. Franklin was assassinated in France; that General Arnold had left Philadelphia and gone over to the enemy, nineteen months before his treason was perpetrated; that West Point was captured by the English on the 28th of June, 1780. These are but a few samples of the false reports with which the Diary abounds. Mr. Marshall admits himself to be perplexed whom or what to believe. Writing at Lancaster, he says, "It's wonderful to hear and see the progress and fertility of the lying spirit that moves about in and through the different classes of men in this place, attended with such twistings, windings, and turnings, that it seems impossible to fix any truth upon them." Again, writing at a later time, and after he had evidently done his utmost to learn what had happened, he mournfully records that, "there appears to be no kind of news to be depended upon, but as for lies, this place is really pregnant, and brings forth abundance daily, I might safely say,

As a specimen of Mr. Marshall's mode of treating public displays, may be given his account of what he saw when the Declaration of Independence was proclaimed in Philadelphia :-

"8 July.-Warm sunshine morning. At eleven, went and met the Committee of Inspection at the Philosophical Hall; went from there in a body to the Lodge; joined the Committee of Safety (as called); went in a body to the State House Yard, where, in the presence of a great concourse of people, the Declaration of Independence was read by John Nixon. The company declared their approbation by three repeated huzzas. The King's arms were taken down in the Court Room, State House, at the same time. . . Fine starlight, pleasant evening. There were bonfires, ringing bells, with other great demonstrations of joy upon the unanimity and agreement of the declaration."

The sombre picture in the Diary of public affairs and private sufferings is slightly relieved by references to the eccentric doings of

some things to that of Mrs. Knip in Pepys's Diary. If he were sorely tried by this female servant, he had an equally painful wrestling with his man, Antony. The latter declared it his duty to please no man, but to act as the Lord commanded, an application of Quaker principles which Mr. Marshall did not relish. On the other hand, he had a wife who was a pattern of all the virtues. We confess to feeling considerable interest in Mr. Marshall's doings, and must repeat our regret that the editor has given no personal details about him. From the Diary may be gathered a good im-pression of the state of feeling in Pennsylvania during the Revolution, when, in the diarist's words, nothing could "be had cheap but lies, falsehood, and slanderous accusation. Love and charity, the badge of Christianity, is not so much as named among them."

In addition to the shortcomings we have pointed out, there are a few slips, such as Lt.-Col. Bern" being printed instead of Lt.-Col. Baum, and "plain pudding" being given as a part of Mr. Marshall's Christmas dinner instead of, what he doubtless had, plum pudding. Several words and phrases are curious; one phrase is new to us; it is that a document was signed by all the "tag, longtail and bob," this being a variation upon tag, rag, and bob-tail. The book will undoubtedly prove serviceable to all investigators of the History of the United States.

History of Hertfordshire, containing an Account of the Descents of the various Manors; Pedigrees of Families connected with the County; Antiquities, Local Customs, &c. Parts IX. and X. Hundred of Hertford. By John Edward Cussans. (Chatto & By John Edward Cussans. Windus.)

THE Hundred of Hertford is a part of that portion of the shire which once belonged to the Crown, and which Elizabeth gave to the Cecils. Its history is, in the main, well told by Mr. Cussans, in fine type, with broad margins and good illustrations. The royal hundred possesses various mementoes of its former greatness, some of them being in a most dilapidated condition. The courtyard of Elizabeth's Queen Hoo Hall, for instance, "is now a manure-yard belonging to the farm, and fowls find shelter in a chamber whose walls are covered with panelling of carved chestnut." In the churchyard of the parish (Tewin) there is an altar-tomb to Lady Anne Grimston, from beneath which, seven ash-trees, growing from one root, and three sycamores, single rooted, have lifted the tomb, and have so embedded the iron railing in the wood, that it is impossible to sever the stems from the metal rails. Out of this fact has grown a stubborn legend that Lady Anne was an atheist and a disbeliever in a resurrection — a legend which lives on in spite of the Earl of Verulam's demolition of it in Notes and Queries.

Among errors corrected may be noticed one connected with Queen Isabella, wife of Edward the Second, and the so-called "She-wolf of France." The accepted story is, that she was rigorously imprisoned in the castle of Risings, and that she miserably died there; but proof is here given that the lady, for some time before her death, kept a joyous house in the Castle of Hertford, where she quietly died. "our Poll," who plays a part corresponding in | There is a quaint epitaph in Hertford church-

yard which has escaped collectors. It is on a Mrs. Cranmer, who died in 1699, leaving 2001. "for a Perpetual Encouragement to the Organist of this Church." For this liberality her epitaph is made to run thus :-

Her soul, the lacked of God that follows, Outsings her anthems in All-hallows.

On a millwright and his wife, the inscriptions are most appropriately cut on two millstones half sunk into the ground. The oldest readable stone in the churchyard bears these words, "Here lyeth Black Tom, of the Bull Inn, in Bishopsgate Street, 1696." Let us say, by the way, that there are not a few old epitaphs in this book which have quite a new

Among the pleasant places in the Hundred, Amwell must not be passed over. It was sung, in a sober, stiff sort of measure in the last century by Scott, whom Johnson loved; but Amwell has been made more illustrious through Isaak Walton than by the Quaker-poet. The sun had not risen when the humane Piscator and Venator met on Amwell Hill, and went with the otter-hounds, and killed that mother-otter and her innocent young, before they walked to the pretty inn, and drank a cup of barley wine previous to addressing themselves to the other humane business of hooking fish. Another, Isaac Reed, rests regretted in Great Amwell :-

A candid critic,—None more skill'd than he
To mark the faded wrecks of Poesy,
And call them back to life;—skill'd to bestow
Fresh wreaths to bind on Shakspeare's deathless brow.

A great robbery is committed on Shenstone in this churchyard, and Mr. Cussans seems ignorant of the fact. On the tomb of a Mrs. Jessopp, 1839, are the words "Heu! quanto minus est cum reliquis versari quam tui meminisse," which Shenstone composed as an epitaph for his friend Miss Dolman. A more priceless relic of a greater poet than Shenstone is to be found at Mr. Baker's, Bayfordbury. Chief in the great collection there of literary treasures is the original MS. of the first book of 'Paradise Lost,' with marks and corrections as it was prepared for the press, in the handwriting of Milton's daughter.

A good example of old times is met with in the fact that, in 1693, to get 33,000l. safely from Hertford to London cost 60%, for twenty men to guard it to London against robbers. This was done in four separate journeys. M'Adam, the "Colossus of Roads," as weak wits called him, lies in Broxbourne Cemetery. The motto suggested for him by feebler wags is not on his tomb, -- "Miror magis." Should a copyholder die intestate on the western side of a particular line, his eldest son inherits the copyhold; but if the land be on the eastern side, the copyhold goes to the youngest son. Theobalds is very well described, and its glory was great from the time when, in 1564, Elizabeth paid the first of her fifteen visits. James gave Hatfield for Theobalds in 1608. There James died, and Charles was first proclaimed king. Thence, too, he went to the raising of the standard at Nottingham in 1642. "Nine years later scarcely a vestige of the palace re-mained." There is, however, a memento of it in the "Theobalds Road," north of Holborn, the local pronunciation being "Tibbald's Row." The estate was part of the reward bestowed on General Monk.

Of such incidents as the above there are

She

TH

laid

Fre

The

rou

for

in

mit

one

uns

die

fait

hav

dor

atro

cha

ligh

me

Ma

fine

me

boo

abl

led

lute

son

gai

eve

The

sen

par

act

im

but

im

tor

un

Oss

boy

tho

an

rev

wh

ux

eve

his

an

spi

innumerable samples, light ballast of the heavier freight of pedigrees and statistics. We have said that, "in the main," the county history is correct; but we must take exception to the narrative of the famous case of Spencer Cowper, who was tried, in 1699, for the murder of Sarah Stout, a handsome young Quakeress. In this county history, the false colour given to the story by Macaulay is unfortunately perpetuated. Mr. Cussans says that the fair Friend "was deeply in love with Spencer Cowper, but no evidence was produced to show that her passion was reciprocated. Having to attend the spring assizes of 1699, at Hertford, Cowper called on her and delivered her a bag of money which was due to her on a mortgage. The next morning she was found drowned." At the subsequent trial, Cowper and the three persons indicted with him were "honourably acquitted." Much has been made of Macaulay's imaginary "bag of money," which, reduced to plain facts, was simply the sum of six pounds and some odd shillings, which Cowper, as the young lady's agent, had to pay her. By similar reduction, the reality that takes the place of the romance is not creditable either to Cowper or the beautiful Sarah Stout She was desperately in love with him, and did not care to hide it, though he was a married man. He was glad to have a young lady in love with him, and basely showed her letters to his companions. On the evening before the assizes opened, they were together in the house of the lady's mother. They seem to have had a lovers' quarrel. They both left the house that night, but whether together or not was never proved. At all events, the lady was next found dead in the river, and Cowper was tried for murdering her, though the worst that could be brought against him was his apparent indifference to her unhappy fate. There was nothing to affect the character of the latter, save her infatuation for a man who was married. It is probable that what she felt to be a cruel destiny drove her to self-murder; but it is certain that the destiny might have been rendered tolerable had the married man avoided meeting the poor girl, and, instead of playing with her feelings, made clear to her that, by cherishing them, she was making sacrifice of all womanly dignity. They who would thoroughly understand this melancholy story should compare Mr. Paget's sifting of the facts and of Macaulay's arrangement of them, in 'Paradoxes and Puzzles.'

Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der Finnisch-Ugrischen Sprachen. Von Dr. O. Donner. Heft I, 1874. Heft II., 1876. (Helsingfors, Frenckell.)

In no department of comparative philology has so rapid an advance been made during the last two or three years as in the study of the Altaic languages. A band of devoted scholars, among whom the most conspicuous names are those of MM. Budeuz, Ahlqvist, Donner, Lönnrot, Ujfalvy, and Weske, have taken up the work commenced by Castrén, Schiefner, and Schott, and are now doing for the Altaic languages that same service which, in the last generation, was effected for the Aryan tongues by Bopp, Pott, and Grimm, and their fellow-labourers.

Dr. Donner has taken upon himself one of the most laborious, and, at the same time, one

of the most useful, portions of the work. Leaving to others the department of comparative grammar, he has undertaken to work out the comparative glottology of the Finnic languages. Dr. Donner, who now holds, beyond dispute, a foremost place among Altaic scholars, possesses special qualifications for this enterprise. A German by birth, a Finn by domicile, he occupies the position of Professor of Sanskrit and of Comparative Philology at the Finnish University of Helsingfors. He thus brings to the study of the Altaic languages a competent knowledge of the methods and results of Aryan philology. He has already published a 'History of Finnic Philology,' as well as a collection of the epic and lyric poems of the Lapps, accompanied by a commentary and translations. His great work, the 'Comparative Vocabulary of the Finno-Ugric Languages,' the Second Part of which has just appeared, is simply indispensable to the Altaic student, and should find a place in every philological

In plan and execution the book resembles Fick's well-known 'Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der Indogermanischen Sprachen.' Dr. Donner takes seriatim the ultimate Finnic roots. Under each root he arranges the related words in the four great branches of Finno-Ugric speech. He includes in his plan—

I. The Tschudic languages of the Baltic: Finn, Esthonian, Livonian, Vesp, Vod, and

II. The Permic languages of the Ural: Zyrianian, Permian, and Votiak.

III. The Bulgaric languages of the Volga: Mordvin and Tscherimis.

IV. The Ugric languages of the Danube and the Obi: Magyar, Ostiak, and Vogul. As to each of these languages we have tested

Dr. Donner's work, and can bear witness to the conscientious and judicious use which he has made of the materials at his disposal. Dr. Donner does not wholly confine himself to the languages we have enumerated. He not unfrequently gives a useful cross reference to related words in the Samoyedic, Turkic, and Mongolic families, relying, for the most part, on the authority of "chott's 'Altaische Sprachengeschlecht.' Toattempt more than this would, as yet, hardly be advisable. After the appearance of Prof. Vámbéry's long promised etymological lexicon of the Turco-Tatar languages it may be possible for some scholar to do for the whole of the Turanian languages that service which Dr. Donner is now doing for their western branches, and which Dr. Fick has already done for Aryan speech.

Dr. Donner's work is not only invaluable to the Altaic student, but it frequently touches upon many points of general interest. It has been practically shown by Weber, Pictet, Fick, and Ahlqvist, that much light may be thrown upon primæval history by means of Comparative Philology. There is, for instance, no more interesting question in the prehistoric history of Europe than the relations between the first Arvan invaders of Europe and the Turanian tribes whom they displaced. Prof. Sayce has touched upon this problem in the valuable 'Lecture on the Study of Comparative Philology,' which he recently delivered on taking possession of his chair at Oxford. Prof. sayce asserts (p. 17) that "the Finnic tribes were mainly hunters and fishermen when they first settled in Europe, and that they learnt the elements of civilization-agriculture and cattle breeding—from their neighbours, the Teutons and the Slavs." Following Ahlqvist, he alleges, in support of this assertion, that aura, the Finnic word for "plough." was borrowed from the Goths. This is perfectly true, but a reference to Dr. Donner's book (Nos. 126, 127, 261) proves that Prof. Sayce's inference cannot be accepted without qualification. Dr. Donner shows that the Eastern Finns, namely, the Zyrianians, Permians, Votiaks, Mordvins, and Voguls, who live on the Ural, the Obi, and the Volga, all call the plough by a genuine Finnic name, which originally denoted the hard crooked bough of a pine-tree. We have here before our eyes the very picture of that primitive plough, which must have been independently There is, invented by the Eastern Finns. however, no evidence to show that the Baltic Finns, domiciled in a more inhospitable clime. had any knowledge of the plough previous to their contact with Aryan races.

In the next place, in order to prove that sheep-breeding was unknown to the Finns when they first settled in Europe, Prof. Sayce adduces the fact that they borrowed from the Teutons the word lammas, a "sheep." This argument, however, falls to the ground when we learn from Dr. Donner (No. 143) that both Tschuds and Ugrians use also a pure Altaic word, kari, to denote this animal. The sheep must, therefore, have been known to the Finno - Ugric race at that very remote period when the Baltic Finns had not separated from their distant congeners on the Obi. the Ostiaks and Voguls.

It would be premature to pronounce any decided opinion as to the validity of Dr. Donner's ingenious explanation of the word Sampo, which has been such a crux to the expositors of the Kalevala. We may regard as quite untenable the old theory, that the esoteric meaning of the chase after Sampo was nothing more than the discovery of the quern. The fact that the land becomes dark when Sampo falls into the sea, and that, when Sampo is washed up again, the Sun reappears, can leave no doubt that the Kalevala, like the primitive epics of other races, is at bottom a solar myth. There is, therefore, much antecedent probability in Dr. Donner's contention that the word Sampo may denote, etymologically, not the "quern," but the "Sun struggling through the clouds." The wool and the swansdown of which Sampo is made would thus be the silver lining of the stormcloud.

Dr. Donner produces some very curious linguistic evidence, which will be interesting to anthropologists, as to the primitive practice of the various Finnic tribes in relation to the cremation or inhumation of their dead (Nos. 380, 780).

We are glad to find that Dr. Donner's work decidedly improves as he goes on. The Second Part is superior in every way to the First. The plan is better, the arrangement is more clear, and the details are more ample. The author has, moreover, been able to take full advantage of two recent works by Budenz and Ahlqvist, which were only partially available when his First Part was going through the press.

n-agri-

ir neigh-

ollowing

is asser-

plough,"

is per-

Donner's

at Prof.

without

hat the

ns, Per-

ls, who

olga, all

c name.

crooked

before

rimitive

endently

here is,

Baltic

e clime.

rious to

ve that

Finns

f. Sayce

rom the

d when

3) that

a pure

own to

remote

ad not

on the

ce any

of Dr.

e word

to the

regard

at the

Sampo

of the

s dark

, when

ppears,

ke the

ttom a

ante-

tention

etvmo-

"Sun

wool

made

storm-

urious

resting

ractice

on to dead

s work The

to the

ent is imple.

o take

udenz

avail-

rough

This

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

Winnie's History. By M. C. M. Simpson. 3 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

Shoddy. By Arthur Wood, 3 vols. (Tinsley Brothers.)

Dick Temple By James Greenwood. 3 vols. (Chatto & Windus.)

THE scene of 'Winnie's History' is chiefly laid in France, and the author's description of French society seems drawn from experience. Though Winnie's hero, an untruthful histrionic roué, is widely different from the ideal she forms of her Count, he has the merit of being in love with her, as far as his nature will permit; and their attachment appears to raise the one from mere frivolity, and to enhance the unselfish simplicity of the other. As Émile dies in time to prevent further danger of unfaithfulness, Winnie preserves her ideal, and is happier in its possession than she would have been in the unromantic fruition of domestic happiness with sober Stephen Armstrong-a hero of a more genuine stamp. The character of this energetic young politician is lightly sketched, but is representative of many of the more conscientious of our rising public men; while in Aunt Eunice, in the old French Marquis, and the General and his wife, we find indications of appreciation of other types of character. The style, without special merit, has no patent shortcomings, and the book is a fairly average specimen of the readable novel.

Mr. Wood writes evidently with a know-ledge of the homely life of the manufacturing district of which he treats. We are introduced by him to the family of a sturdy "self-made" master in the "shoddy" trade-one whose resolute will has enabled him to surmount the difficult path of worldly success, but who requires some discipline in the school of adversity before gaining the moderation in judging others which eventually moulds shrewdness into wisdom. The artifices by which the adventurer Clarence or Maismore succeeds in personating the absent Sherwin, son and successor of the deceased partner and benefactor of old Worsdale, and the stratagem adopted by the real Sherwin of acting the part of foreman in the mill in which he has a rightful share, are both far-fetched and improbable, and, in spite of their complexity, do not add much to the interest of the story; but for the contrasted characters of the two sisters, and the admirable part played by Dolly Worsdale as daughter, sister, and wife, it is impossible to find anything but praise. Nor is Joe Boothroyd, or Sherwin, in spite of his tortuous method of introducing himself, an unworthy partner of the heroine. Frank Ossett also is a healthy specimen of chivalrous boyhood. His friend Tim is also well drawn, though so mean and vulgar a scoundrel was scarcely worth the pains. Palethorpe, the effeminate parson, is, we are happy to think, an impossible caricature. He is certainly revolting enough, and never more so than when we catch the last glimpse of him in uxorious bliss with his Martha, and ready as ever to pervert good maxims and taint with his natural meanness even his poor attempts at benevolence. The accessories of dialect and description are not ill handled, and, in spite of occasional lapses into careless grammar, a good story is on the whole tolerably well written.

Mr. Greenwood is well known as an explorer of the by-ways of low life, and has given his experiences therein to the world more than once. This time he has thought fit to cast them avowedly into the form of fiction: we can hardly say of a novel. 'Dick Temple' resembles in construction, though not otherwise, the immortal adventures of the Pickwick Club, and has no more plot than that famous work. Three friends, two of them Londoners, one a countryman, "see life" somewhat after the fashion of Tom and Jerry, only in a manner more adapted to modern tastes. They visit a lunatic asylum, "assist" at a thieves' soirée, fall into the hands of swindlers, adopt various disguises, and drink on all possible occasions. It is perhaps to be regretted that their adventures are almost entirely in London; but possibly Mr. Greenwood, who must have plenty more incidents at his command, may take them into the Potteries and elsewhere on a future occasion. The various scenes are told with much spirit, though perhaps a little too diffusely, so as to suggest that space is more an object with the author than time. The love passages, which are rather tedious, were, we suppose, necessary to establish the claim of 'Dick Temple' to the title of a novel; but they can be skipped without any loss to the story. The style rather favours that of Mr. Maddison Morton, and suggests an idea of future dramatizing on the author's part, which might not be unsuccessful, as there are materials in the book for several farces.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Mr. J. E. Balley, F.S.A., has republished, with elaborate notes and an exhaustive memoir of the author, a scarce little work, originally issued in 1788. entitled The School Candidates, a Prosaic in 1788 entitled The School Canadates, a Prosacc Burlesque, being a parody after the manner, and, as Mr. Bailey shows, with some of the matter, of Rabelais, on the proceedings at the election of a schoolmaster for the village of Stretford, near Manchester. The author, one of the unsuccessful candidates, was Dr. Henry Clarke, a mathematical of some repute in his day who acquired the discandidates, was Dr. Henry Clarke, a mathematician of some repute in his day, who acquired the distinction, as one may say, of being excluded from the Royal Society by the action of the President, Sir Joseph Banks. Mr. Bailey has pursued with painful minuteness every thread of allusion connecting Clarke with the men of his day, and the result is a model of what may be called "local biography."

MESSRS. HARDWICKE & BOGUE send us their neat little Peeraye, Baronetage, Knightage, and House of Commons, which Mr. Walford edits. Its small size and large type make it particularly convenient.

WE have on our table Transactions of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science, edited by C. W. Ryalls, LL.B. LL.D. (Longmans),—Zoology, by A. Wilson, Ph.D. (Chambers),—Animal Products, by P. L. Sim-Chambers),—Animal Products, by P. L. Simmons (Chapman & Hail),—Sanitas Sanitatum et Omnia Sanitas, by R. Metcalte (Co-operative Printing Company),—Garden Receipts, edited by C. W. Quin (Macmillan),—The New Practical Window Gardener, by J. R. Mollison (Groombridge),—University Life in Ancient Athens by W. Capes, M.A. (Longmans),—Russia's Work in Turkey, from the French of G. Giacometti, translaved by E. Whitaker (Wilson),—Human Interests, by S. Sainsbury (Tinsley Brother).—Revelations of a Registry Office (Brown), Rocks and Roses; or, Phases of Life, by V. Robinson (Poole),—The Prophecies of Zechariah, by S. R. Bosanquet (Hatchards),—Jesus at Nazareth, by S. W. Partridge (Partridge),—The Jews of Spain and Portugal and the Inquisition, by F. D. Mocatta (Longmans),—Oriental Records (Monumental),

by W. H. Rule, D.D. (Bagster),—and Étude Fantaisiste sur Shakespeare, by L. Nottelle (Simpkin). Among New Editions we have The Microscopist, by J. H. Wythe, A.M. M.D. (Churchill),—Handbook of Natural Philosophy, by D. Lardner, edited by B. Lewy (Crosby Lockwood & Co),—Lord Clive, by T. B. Macaulay, edited by H. C. Bowen, M.A. (Longmans),—History of the Ottoman Turks, by Sir E. S. Creasy, M.A. (Bentley),—Guide to South Africa, by T. B. Glanville (Richards, Glanville & Co.),—and A Key to the Narrative of the Four Gospels, by J. P. Norris B.D. (Rivingtons). B.D. (Rivingtons).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Theology.

Hole's (Rev. C.) Principles of the English Church, 3/6 cl. Lightfoot's (J B.) St. Clement of Rome, an Appendix, 8/6 cl. Ramaden's (Rev. C. H.) The Sons of Ril, 18mo. 1/6 cl. Ryle's (Rev. J. C.) Bible Inspiration, 18mo. 1/6 cl. Supernatural Religion, Vol 3, 8vo. 14' cl.

Supernatural Religion, vol 3, 8vo. 14 cl.

Poetry;
Birthday with the Poeta, 16mo 3/cl.

Camoëns (Luis de), The Lusiad Translated by W. J. Mickle,
12mo 3/6 cl. (8ohn's Standard Library.)

Corbet's (J. D.) Collected Poems (2 vols.), Vol. 1, cr. 8vo. 8/6 cl.

Keble's Christian Year, 8vo. 9/ cl.

Law.
Rumsey's (A.) Chart of Hindu Family Inheritance, 8vo. 6/6 cl. History and Biography.

Cutts's (Rev. E. L.) Turning Points of General Church History, er. 8vo. 5/cl.

Cutts's (Rev. E. L.) Turning Points of General Church History, cr. 8vc, 5/cl
Demmin's (A.) Illustrated History of Arms and Armour, 12mo. 7/6 cl. (Bohn's Artists Library.)
De Quincey (Thos., his Life and Writings, by H. A. Page, 2 vols. cr. 8vo 21/cl.
Dutton's (Rev. D. E.). History of the Crusades, cr. 8vo. 6/cl.
Haughton's (Jas.) Memoir by his Son, S. Haughton, 6/cl.
Johnson's (Rev. A. H.). The Normans in Europe, 18mo. 2-6 cl.
Kettlewelle's (S.) Authorship of the De Imitatione Christi, 14/
Wellesley (Marquess), Selections from the Despatches of, edited by S. J. Owen, 8vo. 24/cl.

Philology.

Aristotle's Organon, Selections from, edited by J. R. Magrath, cr. Svo 3/6 cl.

Longmuir's (J.) Rhythmical Index to the English Language, cr. svo. 2/6 cl.

cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.

Philosophy.

Allen's (G.) Physiological Æsthetics, cr. 8vo. 9/ cl.

Allen's (G.) Physiological Æsthetics, cr. 8vo. 9/ cl. Science.

Carpenter's (W. B.) Mesmerism, Spiritualism, &c., Historically and Scientifically Considered, cr. 8vo. o/ cl. Dan's (E. S. and. J. D.) Text-Book of Mineralogy, 8vo. 25/ cl. Denton s (J. B.) Sanitary Engineering, 8vo. 25/ cl. Gordeve's (T. M.) and Sneiley's (C. P. B.) The Whitworth Measuring Machine, 4to. 21/ cl. Gore's (G.) Art of Electro Metallurgy, 12mo & (cl. Parquharson's (R.) Guide to Therapeutics, cr. 8vo. 7/3 cl. Ireland (W. W.) On Iducy and Imbecility, 8vo. 14/ cl. General Literature.

Farquharson's (R.) Guide to Therapeutics, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl. Ireland (W. W., On Iduocy and Imbecility, 8vo. 14/cl.

General Literature.

Avondale of Avondale, by Ultere Barre, 3 vois., cr. 8vo. 31/6 cl. Barley Loaves, by A. J. J., 16mo. 1/6 cl. Black (W.) Madcap V.-let, cr. 8vo. 6/cl. Plack of Gold, 2/each bds. Hoare's (Rev. U.) The Wrong Train, 12mo. 1/6 cl. Hoare's (Rev. E.) Palestine and Russia, 18mo. 1/6 cl. Hoare's (Rev. E.) Palestine and Russia, 18mo. 1/6 cl. Hoare's (Rev. E.) Palestine and Russia, 18mo. 1/6 cl. Horrid Girl (A) 12mo. 2/bds. Kingston's (W. H. G.) Clara Maynard, 12mo. 3/6 cl. Knot Tied (The), Marriage Ceremonies of all Nations, collect by W. Tegg, 12mo. 5/cl. Lushington's (E. E.) Westfield Village, 18mo. 2/cl. Mabinogono (The) from the Red Book of Hergest, translated by Lady C. Guest, roy. 8vo. 21/cl. Mac Donald's G.) Malcolm, cr. 8vo. 6/cl. Month (The, Vol. 10, 8vo. 9/6 cl. Riehmüller's (C. J.) Adventures of Nevil Brooke, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 31/6 cl. Roval Blue Book, April, 1877, 12mo. 5/cl. Roval Blue Book, April, 1877, 12mo. 5/cl. Seacliffe, 3 vols cr. 8vo. 31/6 cl. Webster's Royal Red Book, May, 1377, 12mo. 5/cl. Plack Red Book, May, 1377, 12mo. 5/cl. Re

Nº 2

soul w

so lor sympa the in

TH

Englis

Engli

as no

cover

which

mean

66 V

a rul

being

anhst

spelli

of an

repro

in pu

Ih

in Qu

nevel

lesser

thougand t

wrote

style

punc

emph

which

Here

are a

type.

Speci

indu

appla

volu

auth

the f

Speci

Speci

follo

prese

auth

more

punc

Th

which the commentators have dealt with variously by emendations and interpretations equally dis-puted. The folios and the quarto of Roberts print-

Doth grossly close in it.

"Close us in" has been proposed with some plausibility, but opinions seem agreed, if not quite satisfied, to merely transpose the words, a course which aids rhythmical smoothness, but still fails to clear up the difficulty of interpretation, as interpretation has hitherto dealt with the line. The failure might have been even more manifest if the difficulty had been set forth a little more distinctly.

The harmony which we cannot hear is manifestly that of the heavenly spheres; when it is said, "such harmony is in immortal souls," the sequel seems scarcely consistent if we interpret the line "A corresponding harmony is in our immortal souls," as this would introduce a second harmony, which is inaudible, in consequence of being grossly closed in by the material body. Johnson, however, risked the conjecture, "Such harmony is in th' immortal soul."

On the other hand, the "muddy vesture of decay" would seem rather to shut out than to "close in" the music of the spheres; and, indeed, how a harmony should be rendered inaudible by being closed in seems unintelligible. The clue to the mystery must be sought in the literature which explains the general associations that Shakspeare addressed.

The harmony of the spheres was a Pythagorean conception, but Plato prepared it for poetry. In the mythus with which Plato closes the 'Republic,' the seven spheres of the planets-the moon included as one-revolve one within another upon a single axis in one direction, and an eighth the outermost sphere of the fixed stars, which includes all the others, in an opposite. The three Fates, clothed in white and enthroned at equal intervals around, keep up the motion; Clotho, with her right hand, helps the motion of the outermost sphere, singing as she turns of the Present; Atropos gives a contrary motion to the inner planetary circles with her left hand, and sings of the Future; and Lachesis, helping each alternately with a touch of either hand, sings of the Past. The symbolism would have applied more obviously if the alternate motion had been assigned to the singer of present events, which are in intermediate relation to the future and past; but it is by no means inexpressive that the Fate who presides over the Past, to which all events finally tend, should give a hastening touch to the Future and the Present, both on their way to ultimate absorption.

These songs of the Fates are accompanied by a harmony which is due to notes emitted by eight sirens, which are carried round each upon one of the revolving spheres. Plato represents these spheres as similar to a compound whorl of a spindle, of which the shaft rests on the knees of Ananke, Necessity, the mother of the chanting Fates. Milton has put these images into beautiful verse;

A genius speaks :-

When drowsiness

Hath locked up mortal sense, then listen I

To the celestial Syrens' harmony,
That sit upon the nine enfolded spheres,
And sing to those that hold the fatal shears,
And turn the adamantine spindle round
on which the fate of sods and men is wound.
Such sweet compulsion doth in Music lie
To lull the daughters of Necessity,
And keep unsteady nature to her law,
And the low world in measured motion draw
After the heaveoly tune, which none can hear
Of human mould with gross unpurged ear.

Arc When drowsines

Milton, it will be observed, follows some predeessors who added a ninth sphere, and suppresses the songs of the daughters of Necessity them-selves, with full poetic right. Otherwise, it is clear that he drew from the fountain head of Plato the images that reached Shakspeare by a more devious

Shakspeare differs from Plato in conferring a power of song upon every individual star, however small—a change which, like the substitution of Cherubins for the Sirens or the Fates, had been made long before him; it was naturally invited by the doctrine of the Timæus that the stars of the outer sphere had each a proper revolution on its own axis (Timeus, 40, A).

Now it is beyond a doubt that in the line Such harmony is in immortal souls,

we must refer these souls to the stellar orbs, and recognize the Platonic doctrine, so to call it, that the stars, both fixed and planetary, have divine and immortal souls assigned to them, and are par-ticipants of the animating soul of the universe. In the Timæus, that great treasury of ingenious and imaginative mysticism, we read that the Generator of the universe, who declares himself the artificer and father of all things (41), "distributes souls to all the stars severally as many as there with much else to the same purpose. In the last book of 'The Laws' (xii. 967), the importance of the doctrine is thus emphasized:-"It is impossible for any of mortal men ever to be steadfastly reverential towards the Gods who does not accept these two enunciations: with respect to Soul, that it is the very eldest of all things participant in generation, and that it is immortal and has mastery over all bodies; and, further, he must accept what has been more than once declared, that there is in the stars intelligence of entities, and have the kinds of knowledge which are, of necessity, preliminary to these receptions; combining also a regard for the connexion with these of all that the Muse is concerned about, he must employ them harmoniously for the discipline of morals and duties ; and in respect of such things as have a reason, be able to give the reason for them. And he who is not capable of acquiring all this in addition to commonplace qualifications, is likely never to be a qualified ruler of the city at large, but an underling of other rulers" (vol. viii. p. 635).

Cicero concluded his treatise on the Republic,

of which we have only fragments, with a mythus, or which we have only ragments, with a mythus, in further imitation of Plato. This is the 'Dream or Vision of Scipio,' which is preserved and commented on by Macrobius. The system of the spheres which is exhibited to Scipio by his ancestor is as exactly Platonic as that through which Dante is conducted by Beatrice. "To the men," he is further told, "to whom the central globe of the earth is assigned, a soul is imparted from those sempiternal fires which are called constellations and stars, which, solid, spherical, and animated with divine minds, complete their circuits and circles with marvellous rapidity.'

Here, however, the heavenly harmony is ascribed to sounds produced by the movements of these bodies at variable but proportionate rates, the rapid producing acute and the slow movements

grave notes.

How it was that the music of the spheres was inaudible was variously explained. Pythagoreans said that it was due to the sound being continuous, and thus not contrasted by alternation of silence (Arist. de Mun. ii. 9), or to the same custom that makes blacksmiths insensible to their own clatter.

In Cicero's 'Somnium Scipionis,' we read that "the ears of men have been filled to excess with the sound and deafened, as men were said to be by the cataracts of the Nile falling from excessively high mountains. So great is the sound produced by the exceedingly rapid revolution of the entire "mundan," or universe, that the ears of men are incapable of catching it, and the sense is over-powered just as the eyes are by the sun's rays when we attempt to look at it."

The "muddy vesture of decay" is a thoroughly Platonic image or symbol for the body.

The universal diffusion of intelligence throughout the universe is the subject of some of the most beautiful lines of Virgil:-

Principio celum, ac terras, camposque liquentes, Lucentemque globum Lune, Titaniaque astra Spiritus intus alit, totamque infusa per artus Mens agitat molem, et magno se corpore miscet.

From the weary Enneads of Plotinus we may further cull this passage as illustrative of the vitality and intelligent endowment of the stars:—
"It were absurd to say that our own souls, even in the case of the meanest of men, are immortal and divine, and that the entire heaven and

the stars therein are not participant of immortal if while consisting of what is far more beautiful and far more pure" (Enneados, II. ix. 5). It suffices to refer to the argument of Marsilius Ficinus to the third book of the 'Enneads,' p. 228, ed. Creuzer.

In the treatise on the Celestial Hierarchy In the treatise on the Celestial Hierarchy ascribed to Dionysius the Areopagite, which exercised such influence upon mediæval theology as well as speculation, the Sirens of Plato give place to nine orders of intelligences, Seraphim, Cherubim, Thrones, Dominations, Virtues, Powers, Principalities, Archangels, Angels—each order assigned to a distribution of the material heavens—the number the material heavens-the number nine, which Milton, as we have seen, adopted, like Dante before him, being obtained by the sphere of the Primum Mobile beyond the fixed stars. See the 'Paradiso,' viii. terz. 12, 13; 29; 15, and 28.

That stars are animated and intelligent, that glorified human intelligences are stars, are notions that pervade the Divine Comedy of Dante, the 'Paradiso' especially; in the assignment of characteristic moral and intellectual influences to the several spheres he elaborates the distinct suggestions of the vision of Scipio. It is when Dante arrives at the ninth heaven that he has a general view of all the spheres revolving one within another around the central divine point of light, This light "sharpened to" more than "to a needle's point" he describes as so minute in its brilliancy that the smallest star that we see from the earth if placed beside it would seem a moon (xxviii, 20). a suggestion of Milton's :-

And fast by, hanging in a golden chain
This pendent world, in bigness as a star
Of smallest magnitude, close by the moon. (Par. Lost, 2 fin.) (Cf. reference to Aristotle-Met. vii. 7-quoted

in Wright's note, p. 269.)

Here Dante hears the celestial harmony of the nine orders of angelic beings—the denizens of the several spheres—sounding "Hosanna from chorus to chorus." "Such harmony, then," Shakspeare or Lorenzo says, "there is in the immortal souls of the heavenly bodies"—and there is a certain propriety in naming the propounder of this Platonic doctrine after the founder of the Florentine Platonic academy, -"but," he adds, "while this earthly vesture of decay doth grossly close it in we cannot hear it."

The earthly vesture is, of course, the material body; but what is "it"—that is closed in,—and what is "it"—that "cannot be heard"? Is it the same thing that is said to be closed in, or something

We must not press Shakspeare's grammar and construction too pedantically. Here, as in many an ancient writer, the reader, for delight, skips gaily along through passages which convey to him an unquestionable and perspicuous sense, and is surprised and vexed to be recalled by a grammarian who is caught in mid-thicket by thorns of syntactical irregularity, and struggles vainly to disentangle poetry and prose, and accommodate the words to the only meaning they can possibly have been intended to express. An interpreta-tion like the following is, at least, intelligible, and forces nothing cruelly. "Such harmony is in the immortal souls of the planetary spheres, but this harmony we cannot hear while the earthly vesture of decay closes in our own souls." technical confusion, no doubt, unless the good wit and the familiar associations of the hearer can be relied on to catch the idea that is just sufficiently in such case intimated. That which cannot be heard is manifestly the harmony of the heavenly, immortal, animated starry spheres, and what is closed in is as manifestly, the grammatical construction apart, the human soul, immortal also, and in virtue of identical and common participation in the divinely given intelligence which is ascribed by Plato and Platonizers to the stars.

But as harmony is here apprehended as resident in immortal souls, it is also resident in the "closedin" human soul, and thus we justify the reading as no less consistent than the conception which the sympathetic reader adopts without inquiry, "while the earthly vesture of decay closes in our two abou

to c

by t

Lon

-fo

mmortal

beautiful It and

Ficinus

228, ed. lierarchy

ch exer

ology as

ve place nerubim,

incipalined to a

number

ted, like sphere

d stars.

and 28

nt, that notions nte, the

charac-

to the sugges-Dante

general hin an-

f light, needle's

illiancy

ie earth riii, 20),

st, 2 fin.) quoted

of the

of the

chorus

s of the opriety ic doe-

latonic

ly ves-

cannot

aterial

,—and it the

ething ar and

skips

to him

and is

gramrns of nly to odate

ssibly preta-

e, and in the t this esture d wit

an be

ot be renly, at is

con-

, and ation

ribed

ident

osed-

ding

our

soul with its natural harmony, we are incapacitated, so long as it is thus closed in, from benefit of sympathy, from hearing the external harmony of the immortal souls of the stars. W. WATKISS LLOYD.

THE SPECTATOR.

THE SPECTATOR.

University College, London.

THERE is in the Clarendon Press Series of
English Classics a volume of "Selections" from
Addison's papers in the Spectator by an excellent
English scholar, Mr. Thomas Arnold. It was published in 1875; but, as I have been so remiss published in 1675; out, as I have been so remiss as not to buy it until now, I have only just dis-covered that the last page of its Introduction, which concerns myself, is not as accurate as it is meant to be.

Mr. Arnold writes before his "Selections":-Mr. Arnold writes before his "Selections":—
"With regard to the orthography, we have as
a rule conformed it to that of the present day,
being unable to see that anything is gained by
substituting, for the anomalies of our present
spelling, which are sufficiently deplorable, a set
of anomalies which were in use among our foreof anomalies which were in use among our fore-fathers a hundred and sixty years ago, besides reproducing typographical absurdities and solecisms in punctuation, from which we have, in a great measure, delivered ourselves. Prof. Morley——" I had written before my edition of the Spectator

(1868) :-

(1868):—
"As the few differences between good spelling in Queen Anne's time and good spelling now are never of a kind to obscure the sense of a word, or lessen the enjoyment of the reader, it has been the children to wake the reproduction perfect. lessen the enjoyment of the reader, it has been thought better to make the reproduction perfect, and thus show, not only what Steele and Addison wrote, but how they spelt, while restoring to their style the proper harmony of their own methods of punctuating, and their way of sometimes getting emphasis by turning to account the use of capitals, which in their hands was not wholly conventional. Here also the capitals have another use. They are a help to the eye in reading columns of small

Mr. Arnold continues:—

"Prof. Morley, in his recent edition of 'The Spectator,' has reproduced, he tells us,—and his industry and painstaking cannot be too much applauded,—'both the original texts of the Spectator,' the text of the daily sheets, and that of the volumes as revised and first published by the authors; and he prides himself on reprinting 'for the first time in the present century the text of the Spectator as its authors left it.'"

This is the passage from my Introduction to the Mr. Arnold continues :-

This is the passage from my Introduction to the Spectator which is referred to here and in the next

following comments :-

"This volume reprints for the first time in the This volume reprints for the first time in the present century the text of the Spectator as its authors left it. A good recent edition contains in the first eighteen papers, which are a fair sample of the whole, eighty-eight petty variations from the proper text (at that rate, in the whole work more than 3,000), apart from the recasting of the punctuation, which is counted as a defect only in two instructors whose it has charged the source. punctuation, which is counted as a defect only in two instances, where it has changed the sense. Chalmers's text, of 1817, was hardly better, and about two-thirds of the whole number of corruptions had already appeared in Bisset's edition of 1793, from which they were transferred. Thus Bisset as well as Chalmers in the dedication to Vol. I. turned 'the polite parts of learning' into 'the polite arts of learning,' and when the silent gentleman tells us that many to whom his person is well known, speak of him 'very currently by Mr. What-d'ye-call him,' Bisset before Chalmers rounded the sentence into 'very correctly by the rounded the sentence into 'very correctly by the appellation of Mr. What-d'ye-call him.' But it seems to have been Chalmers who first undertook to correct, in the next paper, Addison's grammar, by turning 'have laughed to have seen' into 'have laughed to see,' and transformed a treaty 'with London and Wise,'—a firm now of historical repute, for the supply of flowers to the opera, into a treaty between London and Wise, which most persons would take to be a very different matter. If the present edition has its own share of misprints and

oversights, at least it inherits none; and it contains no wilful alteration of the text."

Mr. Arnold proceeds thus with his comment on

"Such exact reproduction, however, is difficult of attainment; we think that it would be worthless if attained; at any rate Prof. Morley has not succeeded in his task. Though the matter is not of the slightest importance, yet, as Prof. Morley has noticed that a recent edition contains 'eightyright petty variations from the proper text' in the first eighteen numbers, which is at the rate of 3,000 errors for the whole work, it may surprise the reader to learn that, whereas he claims——."

Allow me to give in its own words the passage

from my introduction to which Mr. Arnold now

refers, and italicize some words often enough re-peated to need no such emphasis:—
"The original text is here given precisely as it was left after revision by its authors, and there is shown at the same time the amount and character of the revision. Sentences added in the reprint are placed between square brackets [], without any appended note. Sentences omitted, or words altered, are shown by bracketing the revised version, and giving the text as it stood in the original daily giving the text as it stood in the original daily issue, within corresponding brackets, as a foot-note. Thus the reader has here both the original texts of the Spectator. The Essays, as revised by their authors for permanent use, form the main text of the present volume. But if the words or passages in brackets be omitted; the words or passages in corresponding foot-notes,—where there are such foot-notes,—being substituted for them; the text* becomes throughout that of the Spectator as it first came wet from the press to English breakfast tables."

Mr. Arnold proceeds to say of me:—
"whereas he claims that, by taking the readings in brackets at the foot of his page, 'the text becomes throughout that of the Spectator as it first came wet from the press to English breakfast No. 35, is found, on examination, to contain no fewer than fifteen slight variations from the text 'as it first came wet from the press,' &c.; although his foot-notes, if the above claim were tenable, ought to supply the means of exactly reproduc-

After reading this I have again carefully compared the text of No. 35 as given in my edition of the 'Spectator' with the originals. It is found to be exactly—including all accidents of spelling, use of capitals, &c.—what it professed to be, that of Addison's revision in the first published volumes. of Addison's revision in the first published volumes. The foot-notes do exactly what was promised for them, in giving all changes of "words or passages." There were six changes of word made by Addison in the revision of his paper, and they are all recorded. In no page of my volume have I given or undertaken to give such insignificant variations between Addison's texts as those which Mr. Thomas Arnold has troubled himself to count. Where the volume prints "deceased" the number Where the volume prints "deceased" the number had "Deceas'd," this is counted by Mr. Arnold as had "Deceas'd," this is counted by Mr. Arnold as two "variations from the text"; five are small differ-ences of punctuation, which do not affect the sense; two are,—"Idea's" in the original sheet, "Ideas" in the volume, a plural being meant, and "wou'd" in the original sheet, spelt "would" in the volume; two others are in the original sheet "chymerical" and "intirely" in the volume "chimerical" and "matient", swetches is a superflowed better in the "entirely"; another is a superfluous letter in the middle of the word "genealogical"; two are the variations "General Rule" and "general Rule," "Ludicrous" and "ludicrous," and the fifteenth is a change of t to T. This is the whole list to a T. My text was obtained by using as printers' copy one of the later editions published during copy one of the later editions published during Addison's life, and (for security against early misprint) reading the proofs with the first subscription edition. Changes made in revision were then marked by collation with the original numbers. The type of my own edition being very small, I tried to secure its accuracy by going

* Text, "the original words of an author."—Webster's Dictionary.

through each process of collation and revision twice instead of once. As the extracts from my Introduction show, I proposed only to mark "omitted sentences" and changes of "words or passages," that is to say, real changes or —however slight—in the expression of the thought. Throughout the volume, which is of 900 closely-printed double-columned pages, I carried out this proposal, and was not once guilty of the absurdity of marking variations of the kind here cited. The extracts above given from my Introduction also show that nothing of this sort was meant when I spoke of the multitude of trivial errors in Spectator texts of the last this sort was meant when I spoke of the multitude of trivial errors in Spectator texts of the last hundred years. I distinctly excepted changes in the whole system of punctuation, as counted only twice where they altered the sense of a passage, and as all the editions referred to were in modern spelling, that variation, which did not touch "the proper text," was necessarily accepted throughout, and could be nowhere reckoned as error. I meant such errors of carelessness as do really corrupt a such errors of carelessness as do really corrupt a text, and are made twice by Mr. Arnold (besides sixteen more of the insignificant kind) in the one specimen given by himself of exact reproduction to which he proceeds thus to refer :-

"Nevertheless no one will deny that it is a legitimate subject of curiosity to inquire how English was spelt and written at the beginning of the last century; and we have gratified this curiosity by printing the first number in the critical section, No. 35, exactly (errors excepted!) as it originally came from the press."

In the copy of Addison's revised text, as I professed to give it, Mr. Arnold has not shown that there is even a comma wrong. In the copy of the text of one number, as Mr. Arnold professes to there is even a comma wrong. In the copy of the text of one number, as Mr. Arnold professes to give it, adding his own mark of admiration to the parenthesis "(errors excepted!)," the errors to be excepted are eighteen. Sixtem are real oversights of the kind that, through misconception, he ascribed to me; and two are substantial errors. Six times he has neglected capital letters, twice he has "itself" for "it self," and twice "myself" for "my self; he has printed "would" for "wou'd," "adorned" for "adorn'd"; once he has omitted to reproduce italics, he has once printed a t for a d, and he has twice omitted a hyphen. But besides these unimportant signs of carelessness upon the points to which he challenged attention, there is interpolation of a word in the text which entirely spoils Addison's English; it is the word "having" in this sentence: "Being incapable of having anything but Mock-Representations, his Ridicule is always Personal"; Addison wrote, "Being incapable of anything but Mock Representations"; and "Mr. Sanger at the Temple Gate," who sold copies of the paper, is transformed into "Mr. Savyer."

Trifling as such matters are it is Mr. Arnold.

Sawyer."

Trifling as such matters are, it is Mr. Arnold who, in the Introduction to a book for young learners, has given a page to this sort of criticism of a fellow-labourer. He agrees with Mr. Toots in saying that "the matter is not of the slightest importance," and I may be pardoned for glancing at this undesigned coincidence between two minds, as Mr. Arnold has in his Introduction ventured to speak of Richard Steele as "like the great Micawber." I glance at it only to point out that one parallel is as unfair to himself as the other is OSteele. Mr. Thomas Arnold has done thoughtful to Steele. Mr. Thomas Arnold has done thoughtful I have often had to express hearty appreciation of his labours, among which not the least is his edition of the 'Select English Works of John Wielif,' and hope for many opportunities of thanking him for worthy work in years to come. But upon this subject I shall not write another line.

HENRY MORLEY.

LINGUA FRANCA.

32, St. George's Square, S.W., May 5, 1377.

The answer to my question has come. If information is anywhere to be found, as to any language, it is in that rich, philological library of the Prince Bonaparte, which is rendered more valuable by

the liberality and courtesy with which its stores

are placed at the service of scholars.

Prince Bonaparte showed me all he has-a small 'Dictionnaire de la Langue Franque, ou Petit Mauresque, à l'usage des Français en Afrique,' published some years ago at Marseilles, and a page from the Journal de l'Algérie, giving a dialogue between a lady and a hammal. Prince Bonaparte knew two French officials who thought they had heard or seen Lingua Franca, and that is much about the same thing. The dictionary is a wordbook of Italian, with an occasional form approaching Spanish, and, of course, some local words used in Algeria.

The opinion of Prince Bonaparte, who has bestowed so much attention on the dialects of Europe, is that the so-called Lingua Franca is Italian, and that in no place or case is it rightly to be called a dialect. This was the opinion to which I had already come, and the sight of the dictionary confirmed me; and it amounts to this, that there is no such separate language as Lingua Franca, which has been so long and so often

The explanation of the name of this alleged language appears simple. In the late centuries of the Byzantine empire and early centuries of the Mussulman conquests, the Genoese and the Venetians carried on the commerce of Europe, as the remains and traditions of their factories are to be found in every port, and sometimes in inland towns. Thus this Italian, not the Lingua Toscana in bocca Romana, being the language of commerce with the lands of the Franks, was by the Greeks considered the language of the Franks. Italian it would not be called, because it was the language of the Genoese of the city, or it might be of the Venetians. When the Mussulmans became rulers, this Italian was still the Frank lauguage, for they did not look on the Greeks as Franks. The dispersion of the Spanish Jews and of the Moors of Spain supplied a greater number of practitioners,

who founded a cognate language.

When the trade came into the hands of the
French, Dutch, and English merchant, he found his Greek and Jewish brokers speaking with him, not his own language of course, but what was called Lingua Franca; and the traveller visiting the factory, heard of this Lingua, found it cited in the bazaar, and professed by his dragoman. What is both Spanish and Italian passed muster with the Jews, but what was not was replaced by Spanish. Thus, as in some parts of Barbary, where there were more Jews and Moors than Italians, the Spanish words were more frequent. It will be noticed that the dictionary has an alternative suggestive title of Petit Mauresque. In Turkey I consider that Italian is being dethroned by French; but, on the other hand, among the Jews Spanish is being modified by Italian.

HYDE CLARKE.

SALE.

A SALE of modern literature, being a portion of the library of a gentleman, took place on Thursday, in last week, at the rooms of Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge. The books were in choice bindings, by Bedtord, Lewis, Clarke, Mackenzie, Riviere, and other eminent bibliopegists, and produced romarkably high prices. Riviere, and other eminent bibliopegists, and produced remarkably high prices. A copy of Du Sommerard, Arts du Moyen Age, 10 vols., sold for 94L.—The set of English Chronicles, 25 vols. in 22, for 62L.—Harleian Miscellany, 10 vols., for 26L.—Somers Tracts, 13 vols., for 35L.—Deuchar's Etchings, mounted, in 4 vols., 24L. 10s., and another set in 3 vols., for 13L.—A Collection of English Dramatists, in 55 vols. 12mo., for 43L.—Dudin's Bibliographical Works for 50L. 17s. 6d.—Ritson's Works, 36 vols. in 29, for 45L.—Ruskin's Modern Painters, 5 vols., for 22L 10s.—The day's sale, consisting of 192 lots, brought 1,181L. 12s.

Literary mossip.

M. Victor Hugo's new volume of poetry will be published in Paris on Tuesday next. It will bear the title of 'L'Art d'être Grand

The same great writer has in hand a history of the Coup d'Etat. This will appear in October next, and it will be published simultaneously in French, English, Italian and German. M. Hugo is also writing a novel, but it would be premature to give any information as to its contents.

MR. SALA, who recently visited St. Petersburg, Odessa, Constantinople, Athens, and other places in the East, as Special Correspondent of the Daily Telegraph, is now collecting his letters for republication, with considerable additions.

An astonishing report has reached Paris from Siberia-viz, that Petöfi Sándor, the great Hungarian poet, supposed to have perished in the battle of Segesway, is still living, a prisoner in Siberia. A man just returned from the mines, states having seen him, and affirms his identity. The illustrious poet would be now only fifty-six years of age. understood that Count Andrassy is instituting

THE third volume of Prof. Stubbs's 'Constitutional History of England,' which is so anxiously looked for in many quarters, will probably be out before Christmas. It is not yet all written, but we have reason to believe that it will be ready for the press in

MRS. J. F. B. FIRTH has written a story for the young, entitled 'Sylvia's New Home,' and Messrs. Griffith & Farran, the well known publishers of children's books, will issue it at an early date. Mrs. Firth is the wife of the member of the School Board for London and the author of 'Municipal London.'

An essay on the Commercial Principles applicable to Contracts for the Hire of Land, by the Duke of Argyll, will be published next week, for the Cobden Club, by Messrs. Cassell, Petter & Galpin.

MESSRS. MACMILLAN & Co. will shortly publish a lecture, lately delivered at Oxford by Prof. T. E. Holland, on the treaty relations of Russia and Turkey from 1774 to 1853 The lecture will be supplemented by a précis of the treaties in question.

THE articles on the Factory and Workshop Acts in the last two numbers of the Westminster Review are written, we believe, by Mr. Cooke Taylor.

A SUMMER HOLIDAY IN SCANDINAVIA' is the title of a work by Mr. Edwin L. L. Arnold, which will be published by Messrs. Sampson Low & Co. The same firm promises ' Notes on Fish and Fishing.' by the Rev. J. J. Manley. Mr Skeet promises two new novels: 'Married at Last,' by Miss Helen Dickens, and ' he Four Schoolfellows,' by the author of . The Schoolmaster of Alton.

MESSRS. E. & J. L. MILNER, of Lancaster, announce the publication of a series of permanent photographic views of 'The Churches, Castles, and Ancient Halls of North Lanca-shire.' The parts, demy quarto in size, price five shillings each, will be issued quarterly, and will contain historical descriptions of the different places, drawn up by local antiquaries, with occasional pedigrees and much new and interesting information.

On the 6th instant, at Helsingfors, in Finland, died the greatest of contemporary Swedish writers, J. L. Runeberg. We pro-

pose next week to give a sketch of his life and works.

THE Chaucer Society has sent out to its Members this week a portfolio of sixteen autotypes of pages of fourteen of the chief Chaucer manuscripts, chosen by Mr. Furnivall. They comprise two from the fine Harleian MS. 7334. close after 1400 A.D.; two from the Lansdowne 851, about 1425 A.D.; one from the Oxford Corpus MS.; one from the Sloane, 1685; two from the British Museum Boethius, Additional 10,340; and one each from the Cambridge University Boethius, I i. 3. 21; the Royal 18 Cii, the Hengwrt (Mr. Wynne's), the Harleian, 1758; Shirley's autograph MS., Additional 16165, Brit. Mus.; Impingham's copy of Shirley's MS. of the 'Canterbury Tales,' Harleian, 7333; the Christ Church, 152, and the Museum Additional MS. 5140, about 1475-1500 A.D. The figures of those Tellers of the Tales that are left in the valuable Cambridge University MS. Gg. 4. 27 have just been photographed by the Autotype Company, and will be issued later, with, we believe, several autotypes of Lord Ellesmere's illustrated MS. of the 'Canterbury Tales,' and two of Lord Leconfield's Petworth MS. If any desire is expressed on the part of nonmembers of the Chaucer Society to buy these autotypes, arrangements will be made to enable them to do so.

THE last volume of Massudi's historical work, edited and translated into French by M. Barbier de Meynard, is ready for publication. It will contain the index as well as many additions and corrections for the previous volumes.

M. BELIN died at Constantinople on the 13th of April, at the age of sixty. He was in the French diplomatic service, and acted as Consul-General. He was the author of several works and papers on Oriental subjects, and was the chief contributor on subjects of Turkish literature in France.

THE death is announced of Mr. John Kenrick, well known from his work on Phænicia, and his 'Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs,' as well as numerous archæological works. He was ninety years of age.

THE veteran Spanish poet, Uon José Zorrilla, lately read before a select company of nearly two hundred members in the Madrid Athenæum, some stanzas from his Epic, 'The Cid.' He has had this poem in hand many years, but, as he desired that the subject should be treated with becoming dignity and vigour, the manuscript has remained long under revision. Before he committed it to the hands of the printer, many of his literary friends desired to have the opportunity to hear his own reading of some of the most effective portions of the work. The publication of this, the poet's magnum opus, will be at once proceeded with.

MR. R. N. Cust has written a very full Report 'On the Languages of the Indo-Chinese Peninsula and the Indian Archipelago' for the annual address of the President of the Philological Society on the 18th. reports contributed are 'On Japanese,' by M. de Rosny; 'Irish,' by Mr. Hennessy: 'Lithua-nian, Armenian, Dutch,' &c. The President, Mr. Henry Sweet, will review the Progress of l'honology, and insist on its importance as the necessary basis of all sound linguistic

vately. fifteen Lives The In right i MR edition Vision Early be issi Index

Nº 2

DR.

author tion o will Willia Notes. to the next y AA partic gem (

media

and th

tion c

himse

for M Dante gorgeo wonde being of the or sil gold o and th

M. three Légen 'Héro They Aı bowl : just b

> some ten gu A : has be by M towar payer Mr. M of 16

ME the se of Sc III. o of ' T tion, KE

drama prisor for tr tingu

Culti ImWe How of th or th

to its

n auto-

Chaucer

7334,

sdowne

Oxford

5; two

ditional

abridge Royal

s), the

MS.

gham's

terbury

hurch,

5140, f those

e valn-

7 have

totype

ith, we

smere's

s,' and S. If

f non-

y these

de to

storical

ch by pub-

well as

evious

on the

e was eted as

several

ets of

Ken-

enicia,

raohs,

works.

rrilla,

ly two

æum,

' He

but,

reated

manu-

ision.

of the

red to

ading

of the

mag-

y full

inese f the

Other by M.

thua-

ident.

ess of

ce as

uistic

1.

DR. WHITLEY STOKES has just printed privately, at Calcutta, three Irish Homilies of the fifteenth century, from the Lebar Brecc, on the Lives of Saints Patrick, Brigit and Columba. The Irish text is on the left pages, and on the right is an English version of it by Dr. Stokes.

MR. SKEAT has finished the Notes to his edition of the three versions of 'Long Will's Vision concerning Piers Plowman, for the Early English Text Society, but they will not be issued till he has added to the Notes two Indexes of words and subjects treated, and authors illustrated in them. The second section of this Part IV. of the complete work will contain Lists of authors quoted by William in his poem, of books quoted in the Notes, &c., and a Glossary and General Preface to the whole book. This will not appear till

A MAGYAR contemporary gives a few further particulars respecting the "Corvina." The gem of the collection is the Divina Commedia, fifteen inches in height, a foot broad, and three inches thick, apparently the production of a Florentine artist, perhaps Attavanti himself, as he is known to have worked for Matthias Corvinus for five years. This Dante is magnificently illuminated with gorgeous initials and designs. All the MSS., although upwards of four centuries old, are wonderfully preserved, the colours and gilding being as fresh as if just executed. A portion of the books are bound in red or violet velvet, or silk, and the others in red leather with gold or silver clasps. The title-page of each book contains the Hunyady arms (a raven) and the arms of Hungary.

M. GUSTAVE FLAUBERT has just published three short stories, 'Un Cœur Simple,' 'La Légende de Saint-Julien L'Hospitalier,' and 'Hérodias,' under the title of 'Trois Contes.' They are of no great importance.

A RELIC of Robert Burns, being a punch-bowl said to have been used by the poet, has just been sold by auction at Dumfries. After some competition, it was knocked down for ten guineas.

A PUBLIC meeting, of an excited character, has been held in Bath to discuss an offer made by Mr. M'Killop, of that city, to give 2,700% towards a free library. A poll of the ratepayers was taken, the result of which was that Mr. M'Killop's offer was rejected by a majority of 164

Mr. W. Paterson, of Edinburgh, announces the series of books known as 'The Historians of Scotland,' as being nearly completed. Vol. III. of the 'Fordun Chronicle,' and Vol. II. of 'The Book of Pluscarden,' are in preparation, the latter being almost ready for issue.

KEMAL BEY, the founder of the Turkish drama, who has been for some time imprisoned, is now under trial at Constantinople for treason. The chief judge is another dis-tinguished littérateur, Subhi Pasha.

SCIENCE

Cultivated Plants: their Propagation and Improvement, By F. W. Burbidge. (Blackwood & sons.)

How few of us take more than passing notice of the flowers we admire, the fruits we enjoy, or the vegetables which contribute to our sus- volume before us has not been slow to see the

tenance! All that the generality of persons know about such things is that they grow, or are grown by the gardener, whose skill and competence are measured by the results he places on our tables. That there should be such a thing as a science of gardening hardly enters into our heads. People are so accustomed to look upon the gardener as a more or less skilled workman, dependent on experience and the rule of thumb for his success, that they are conscious of a feeling of surprise at finding that gardening should be a scientific pursuit, and that a first-class gardener is of necessity a man of science. To those who look on their gardens simply in the light of a recreation, there may be something unpleasant in this discovery. It may not be agreeable to find that so engaging a mode of passing the time as a garden affords should be associated with the hard things of science. On the other hand, those to whom the garden affords intelligent occupation will find their pleasure more than doubled by the endless variety and ceaseless interest which gardening pursued as a scientific recreation affords. To the class of persons last mentioned the present volume will prove invaluable. It sets forth the principal methods by which our flowers and fruit are cultivated, multiplied, and improved. As has been said, most of us recognize the difference between a crab-apple and a Ribston pippin, between the sour grapes of an English cottage wall, or even of a French vineyard, and the luscious "hot house grapes" that enrich our tables; but few except professed gardeners know how the change has been effected. This, however, and much that is cognate to it, they may learn from Mr. Burbidge's book. But it may be said, "any gardening book will tell us that," and that is, to a certain extent, true. If, however, this volume were merely of technical interest, it might be safely passed over with mere mention, and left to be dealt with more at length in the gardening journals But, as may have been inferred from what has been already said, Mr. Burbidge's book has wider claims to acceptance. It is, in fact, an attempt, and by no means an unsuccessful one, to apply to practical horticulture the numerous lessons which the patient researches of Mr. Darwin, and of others who have been stirred by his master-mind, have elicited. Those who know the vast store of miscellaneous facts relating to vegetable physiology and the life-history of plants which Mr. Darwin accumulated for his own purpose in his 'Animals and Plants under Domestication,' will readily understand how valuable such a mass of facts must be to the practical gardener. It is true that the gardeners themselves have contributed a large number of these facts from their own observation, but they have done so in an unsystematic manner. Mr. Darwin, for his own purposes, brought them together into a coherent whole, grouped and into a coherent whole, grouped and arranged them to suit his purpose, and showed the relation which heretofore isolated facts bore one to the other. And so what was a loose aggregate of curious illustrations of merely ephemeral interest has been crystallized into a series of principles recognized as of the highest value by physiologists as illustrating existing knowledge, and affording sure stepping-

important practical bearing that this body of evidence, so clearly arranged by Mr. Darwin, has upon his own pursuit. Accordingly we find, under the heads of seed-selecting, grafting, bud - variation, hybridization, and crossbreeding, a large amount of information derived from Mr. Darwin's books, and from the various gardening journals, and applied not to the unravelling of physiological problems, but to the more directly practical aims to which it is the business of the gardener to strive to attain. Mr. Burbidge has performed his task with industry and tact; his own practical training has stood him in excellent stead in seizing what is of importance from a practical point of view, and in supplying illustrations from his own observation to add to those which he has culled from elsewhere.

In a second edition, which we hope may not be long delayed, the preposterous germinating acorn on the cover will, we trust give place to one more in accordance with nature. Some misprints inevitable in a work of such detail should also be corrected; and it is particularly to be desired that the arrangement of the groups of plants be altered, either in conformity with a strictly alphabetical sequence (taking the Latin name as the most accurate and precise), or in accordance with the principles of the natural system of classification. The latter course would, we think, be preferable if a full alphabetical index of plantnames were also supplied. The arrangement at present adopted is neither one thing nor the other, and leads to the oddest collocations. The orders are arranged really according to the alphabetical sequence of their Latin names, but as these latter are printed in small type, and made subsidiary in position to the English names, it appears as if the grouping were founded on the latter. For instance, here is the sequence in the case of three orders:—"The Spider Wort family (Commelynaceæ); the Aster family (Compositæ); the Pine and Fir family (Conjeræ)." This method of grouping is exceedingly perplexing at first sight. The reader may well be puzzled to know what possible relationship there can be between the three above-named families, thus brought into juxtaposition; and it is some time, owing to the way in which the names are set, before he discovers that the affinity is like that which connects Monmouth with Macedon. This, however, is but a secondary matter, and is of the less consequence owing to the excellent index which the author has provided at the end of the book.

Mr. Burbidge has, indeed, produced a good, honestly executed book, containing much of interest to the amateur and to the scientific gardener,-one that will supply an invaluable aid to students of the history of garden-plants, and one which the more the practical man studies the better for him and for his employer

SOCIETIES.

ROYAL—May 3—Dr. Hooker, President, in the chair.—Lord Coleridge and Sir Bartle Frere were elected Fellows.—The list of candidates recommended for election was read.—The following papers were read: 'Further Observations on the Modification of the Excitability of Motor Nerves produced by Injury,' by Mr. G. J. Romanes,—'On the Temperature-Corrections and Induction-Coefficients of Magnets,' by Mr. G. M. Whipple,—and 'Distribution of the Radicals of Electrolytes

beque fathe tific

Lecti Quel On

mend

priat

to d

the g

exist

also

Atte

mout

section

ings,

of th

Rowa wall.

Sayer

Treas

Vice-

noun De la

Esq.,

Miss

Pears

F. Ri

bers.

the cl

Three

Soc

Mo

Ps

Presid 'On

the U

taken

Soc C. T.

paper: Musé

of Ch

Canon the M

AN

Evans

from a

Smyr

comm

a ston

remar

read a

attrib

skull

blood.

Beddo Dr. B

author

Vears'

largel

upon an Insulated Metallic Conductor,' by Mr. A.

Society of Antiquaries.—May 3.—F. Ouvry, Esq., President, in the chair.—The Earl of Carnarvon and Lord Rosehill were nominated Vice-Presidents.—Mr. A. W. Franks exhibited some beads and other remains from a cairn near Shap, in Westmoreland. He also exhibited the matrices of the following seals : seal of an ulnager or aulnager, an officer appointed under the Statutum de pannis of the 25th of Edward the Third, for collecting the subsidy on woollen cloth,—the seal of William Norman, one of the Normans of Honyngham,—seal of the Custom House of Shoreham, in Sussex, temp. Charles the First. Along with these matrices Mr. Franks exhibited a curious piece of hone-stone, on which are engraved moulds for casting leaden seals of ordinary types.—Mr. J. C. Dent exhibited two large Patagonian earrings of silver .- Mr. R. S. Ferguson exhibited a mould of pure Cumberland plumbago, which had been used for casting five coins, the dies of which were cut on the inner surface, viz., a silver groat, a silver half-groat, and three silver pennies, of the reigns of Edward the Fourth and Henry the Seventh. He also exhibited a small Roman vase, found in excavating the site of the new Bush Hotel at Carlisle. This discovery was connected with that of some curious stockading, the top of which had shown itself about ten feet below the surface of the soil. It was set quincunx fashion, and extended over about thirty feet. Mr. Ferguson conjectured this might have been of Roman date.—Mr. G. Payne exhibited a re-markable find of Roman remains which had been discovered in a Roman interment at Bayford, in the parish of Sittingbourne, Kent, on the 7th of March last, and which had been excavated under Mr. Payne's personal direction. The find com-prised very beautiful vessels in glass and bronze, an iron strigil, numerous Samian pateræ and cups, amounting in all to twenty-two objects, which Mr. Payne exhibited in the exact relative position in which they were found. They belonged to a very early Romano-British period, and add one more to the numerous important discoveries which Mr. Payne has made in a county so prolific in antiquarian remains as the county of Kent .- Mr. O. Morgan exhibited the following objects: a beautifully embroidered glove, which tradition alleged had formerly belonged to Queen Anne of Denmark,—an embroidered book, containing the Ten Commandments, the Creed, and the Lord's Prayer; the Ten Commandments were in a version of a Bible printed in 1552, a copy of which was exhibited by Mr. E. Freshfield in illustration,-a drawing of a Roman pavement found at Caerleon, together with objects in pottery, glass, bone, and metal (some of them mediæval), which had been found at the same time as the pavement. Of all these objects Mr. Morgan gave a detailed account.

Another beautiful object—not found with the
pavement—was a small disc of bronze, ornamented with champlevé enamel.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE,-May 4.-Lord Talbot de Malahide, President, in the chair .-The Honorary Membership of the Institute was presented to Dr. and Mrs. Schliemann. Dr. Schliemann thanked the Institute for the honour conferred on himself and Mrs. Schliemann. He expressed regret at the absence of the latter, and stated that, owing to the war, he found it impossible at present to return to Mycenæ.—On the invitation of the President, Mr. C. Newton made a speech on the subject of the antiquities discovered by Dr. Schliemann. Allusion was made to the strangeness of aspect which marked the new discoveries, which seemed to belong to a somewhat earlier date than the Greco-Phoenician period, say about 800 B.C. Certain details reminded the archæologist of Homer's descriptions of works of art, but they may possibly belong to an earlier epoch. Further excavations were required to be made before the doubts of a topographical character could be solved. The greatest value attached to Dr. Schliemann's labours, which should be followed

up by some enterprising British explorer examiup by some enterprising British explorer examining minutely the tumuli in the plain of Troy, and those near Sardis, known as the Bintepè.—Mr. Beresford Hope, M.P., took the opportunity of thanking both Dr. Schliemann and Mr. Newton on the part of the Institute.

LINNEAN.—April 19.—G. Bentham, Esq., V.P., in the chair.—M. C. Decandolle read an important paper 'On the Geographical Distribution of the Meliaceæ.' His general conclusions with regard to the Melia family may thus be summarized:
(a) The number and the mutual affinities of the various genera of Meliaceæ decrease from the Asiatic region towards Africa and America on one side and towards East Polynesia on the other. (b) Between the Meliacese of America and Africa there exists analogy, whilst Polynesian species belong to Indian type. (c) New Caledonia contains within itself a remarkable number of distinct species, the type of which, however, is Indian.
(d) In Australia three Indian genera are found, along with three genera exclusively belonging to Australia. (e) No species of Meliaceæ has hitherto been collected in the most eastern islands of Polynesia: if subsequent observations reveal such, it will be interesting to know whether they pertain to Indian or American type.—Another contribu-tion, 'On the Geographical Distribution of the Indian Freshwater Fishes' (Part II. The Siluridæ), read by Dr. F. Day, curiously enough, in some ways, points to a similar conclusion to that derived from the plants above mentioned. Dr. Day showed that, of the twenty-six genera of Siluroidæ represented in the Indian Empire, ten are found in the Malay Archipelago, two more reach Cochin China or China, whilst Clarias only is common to India and Africa; and, moreover, it likewise is found in the Malay Archipelago. He infers that the said freshwater fish of India are more closely related to a Malayan than to an African fish Fauna. Mr. R. J. Lynch brought before the notice of the Society some observations 'On the Disarticulation of the branches of Castilloa elastica, the Caoutchouc tree of Central America. He has noticed that the lateral branches are detached from the ascending stem of the plant in a regular manner from below upwards in the same way as leaves, and this happens always at the point of insertion. In certain euphorbiaceous genera, which have leaflike branches, these fall as does a leaf, and they bear in their axils a bud, from which alone the permanent branches are produced. They are themselves subtended by a leaf reduced to a scale .-Capt. Chimmo followed, by two communications, one concerning the mode of obtaining and the structure of the Euplectella of the Philippines; the other a description of a supposed new Rhizopod.

ZOOLOGICAL.-May 1.-Prof. Newton, V.P., in the chair.-Papers and letters were read: by Mr. H. Saunders, who exhibited some nests and eggs of the Orphean Warbler (Sylvia Orpheus), from Malaga, Spain: amongst the eggs in each nest were one or two of larger size, supposed to be possibly the eggs of the Cuckoo; Mr. H. Saunders also exhibited two skins of Dupont's Lark (Certhilauda Duponti) from the same locality,—by Prof. St. G. Mivart 'On the Axial Skeleton of the Pelicanidæ,' selecting Pelicanus as his type and standard of comparison; Prof. Mivart first compared it, as regards its axial skeleton, with Struthio, and the other Struthionidæ, and then compared the other Steganopodes with it and with one another,-from Prof. M. Watson, 'On the Anatomy of Hyena cro-cuta,'—by Mr. A. G. Butler, 'On two Small Collections of Heterocerous Lepidoptera, from New Zealand,' recently brought to England by Dr. Hector and Mr. J. D. Enys,—from Dr. O. Finsch, giving an account of a small collection of Birds from the Marquesas Islands, amongst which were three examples of a new species of Kingfisher, proposed to be called *Halcyon Godeffroyi*,—from Mr. F. Smith, on four new species of Ichneumonidæ, in the collection of the British Museum, amongst which was a new Bracon, remarkable for having

its ovi-positor more than nine times the length of its ovi-positor more than fine times are length of its body: this was proposed to be called Bracon, penetrator, and had been received from Yokohama, Japan,—by Prof. A. H. Garrod, 'On the Anatomy and Systematic Position of the Genera Thincoms and Attagis,' which he considered should be referred to the Limicolæ, in the neighbourhood of Glareola and Cursorius.

ENTOMOLOGICAL.—May 2.—J. W. Dunning, Esq., V.P., in the chair.—Messrs. H. J. Adams, C. Adams, and J. W. Slater were elected Members.—Mr. J. Weir exhibited a large silken structure from the Cape of Good Hope, supposed to be a spider's nest. On being cut open it was found to contain, among other debris, the skins of a number of small spiders. Mr. Weir also exhibited a spider's nest from Montserrat, supposed to be worn as an ornament by the ladies.—Mr. F. Grut ex-hibited a large Chelifer from North Spain.—Sir S. Saunders exhibited a spider (Atypus Sulzeri) from Hampstead Heath, where it is found inhabiting tubes concealed under bushes in hedges. These tubes project about four inches above the ground. and extend about ten inches beneath the surface. -Mr. Champion exhibited a series of Pareyssi, from Thaso Island .- Mr. C. O. Waterhouse exhibited Dohrnia miranda, a Heteromerous beetle from Tasmania; also from the same region Creophilus erythrocephalus (one of the Staphylinidæ) and Forficula erythrocephala, these two last insects having some mimetic resemblance to each other.-Sir S. Saunders communicated a paper 'On the Adult Larve of the Stylopide and their Puparia,' and exhibited specimens.—The Secretary read a paper from Mr. H. W. Bates, 'On Ceratorhina quadrimaculata, Fab., and Description of two new Allied Species.'

CHEMICAL. - May 3. - Dr. Gladstone in the chair.—The Treasurer announced that 1,000l. had been placed to the credit of the Society by the son of the late Mr. Lambert.-The following papers were read: 'On some Points in Gas Analysis,' by Mr. J. W. Thomas. The author finds that nitric oxide is absorbed by caustic potash and pyrogallic acid, and recommends that a known volume of pure oxygen should be introduced after the absorption of carbonic acid, and any decrease of volume noted as nitric oxide. He states that an excess of caustic potash should always be present in the alkaline pyrogallate, but that too much of the latter should not be used.—'On the Decomposition of Nitric Oxide by Pyrogallate of Potash,' by Dr. Russell and Mr. W. Lapraik. The authors state the probable action of the above reagent is to convert nitric oxide into half its volume of nitrous acid, but that simultaneously another more obscure reaction takes place, so that fifty-eight to seventy-six per cent. of the gas is absorbed instead of fifty per cent.—'Contributions to the History of the Naphthalene Series: No. I. Nitroso-β-Naphthal by Dr. Stenhouse and Mr. Groves. Nitroso-\$ naphthol was obtained by the action of nitrosyl sulphate on β -naphthol, and purified by conversion into a barium compound, &c. It crystallizes in brilliant hydrated yellow needles or anhydrous orange-brown plates or prisms. It melts at 109.50. By treatment with dilute nitric acid, mono-nitro β -naphthol is obtained. By acting on the barium compound of nitroso- β -naphthol with hydrogen sulphide a precipitate is formed, which, by the action of potassium dichromate, is converted into β-naph tha-quinone, melting at 96°; this substance is interesting as being the first instance of two isomeric quinones derived from the same hydrocarbon.quinones derived from the same hydrocarbon—
'On Asbestos Cardboard, and its Uses in the
Laboratory,' by Mr. W. N. Hartley. This substance resembles thick greyish cardboard formed
principally of asbestos fibres; it can be cut or
moulded (by moistening with water) into any
shape, and is extremely useful for crucible supparts muffles &c. ports, muffles, &c.

MICROSCOPICAL.—May 2.—H. C. Sorby, Esq., President, in the chair.—A number of donations to the Society were announced, including a sum of 500l. presented by Mr. C. J. Lambert, from a

XUM

length of

d Bracon

okohama, Anatomy hincoru e referred Glareola

Dunning,

dams, C.

Members.

structure to be a

found to

a number hibited a be worn

Grut ex ain.-Siz Sulzeri)

B. These

e ground, e surface,

). Water-Heterothe same

of the ala, these emblance

nicated a

pidæ and ens.—The

ab., and e in the

000l. had y the son ng papers alysis,' by hat nitric

pyrogallic volume of

he absorpof volume

excess of

nt in the

ch of the mposition h,' by Dr. hors state

is to conof nitrous

re obscure o seventy-

ad of fifty

ry of the Naphthol,

Nitroso-B f nitrosyl conversion

tallizes in

anhydrous

at 109.5%. nono-nitro

he barium

rogen sulthe action to B-naph ance is in-

o isomeric

carbon.es in the

This subrd formed be cut or

cible sup-

rby, Esq., donations

bequest of 25,000% left by that gentleman's late father to be appropriated to benevolent and scientific purposes.—The first of a series of Quekett Lectures, founded in honour of the late Prof. J. T. Quekett, was then delivered by Sir J. Lubbock, 'On some Points in the Anatomy of Ants.' Commencing by reference to the occasion, and appropriately giving a short history of the life and labours of Prof. Quekett, the lecturer proceeded to describe in a migute and interesting manner. to describe in a minute and interesting manner the general structure and microscopic anatomy of these insects, pointing out the differences found to exist between individuals of different species and also between the various classes of the same species. also between the various classes of the same species, Attention was specially drawn to the structure of the antennæ and to certain organs presumed to be those of hearing; also to the structure of the mouth, with its extensive muscles and mouth-sac. The lecture was beautifully illustrated by large coloured diagrams enlarged from microscopic sections, and by a number of well-executed drawsections, and by a number of well-executed drawings, which were laid upon the table.—At the conclusion of the lecture the "Quekett Medal" of the Society, struck for the occasion, was presented to Sir J. Lubbock by the President.

Society of Engineers.—May 7.—Mr. T. Cargill, President, in the chair.—The following gentlemen were elected as Members: Messrs. F. J. Rowan, E. Keppler, E. Addenbrooke, W. H. Thelwall, F. W. Hall; and Messrs. F. G. Brown, F. Sayers, and E. H. Toulmin, as Associates.—A paper was read by Mr. P. R. Bjorling, 'On Direct-acting Pumping Engines.'

ROYAL INSTITUTION.—May 7.—G. Busk, Esq., Treas. and V.P., in the chair.—The following Vice-Presidents for the ensuing year were announced: Admiral Sir H. J. Codrington, Warren De la Rue, Esq., Lord Arthur Russell, G. Busk, Esq., and W. Spottiswoode, Esq.—Mrs. J. Farmer, Miss C. Alethé Fry, Major-General Sir T. T. Pears, Messrs. C. J. Lacy, jun., W. A. Mackinnon, F. Ricardo, and A. Williams, were elected Members.

Society of Arts.—May 4.—Sir W. Fayrer in the chair.—The paper read was 'Thaumato-dendra, or Wonders of Trees,' by Mr. W. Tayler.

May 9.—Rev. J. Clutterbuck in the chair.—
Three new Members were proposed for election.—
The paper read was, 'The Artesian System of the Thames Basin,' by Mr. J. Lucas.

PSYCHOLOGICAL.—May 3.—Mr. Serjeant Cox, President, in the chair.—Mr. Massey read a paper 'On Psychological Experiences,' by an official of the United States Government.—A discussion was taken on Mr. Harris's paper on 'Heredity.'

SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL ARCHÆOLOGY .- May 1 .-SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL ARCHÆCLOGY.—May 1.— C. T. Newton, Esq., in the chair—The following apers were read: 'Sur une Stèle Égyptienne du Musée de Turin,' by M. F. Chabas,—'On the Sites of Chorazin, Bethsaida, Capernaum,' by the Rev. Canon Ridgway,—and 'On the Stèle of Tritisen in the Museum of the Louvre,' by Prof. G. Maspero.

Anthropological Institute. — May 8. — J. Evans, Esq., President, in the chair. — On an exhibition by Mr. R. Biddulph Martin of objects from a large refuse-heap in the neighbourhood of Smyrna, Mr. Hyde Clarke, Col. Lane Fox, and the President offered remarks.—Mr. A. L. Lewis communicated a description of the remains of communicated a description of the remains of a stone circle at Coldesham, Kent, illustrating his remarks by a well-prepared plan. — Dr. J. Rae read a paper 'On the Skulls of the Esquimaux,' attributing the fact that two distinct types of skull exist among these people to an admixture of skull exist among these people to an admixture of blood. A discussion followed, in which Dr. Beddoe, Col. Lane Fox, and others took part.— Dr. Beddoe communicated a paper 'On the Aborigines of Queensland,' whom he described—on the authority of Mr. Christison, who had had many years' knowledge of them, and employed them largely in sheep-farming—to be, in many respects, not so black as they have been painted. MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.
Society of Arts, 4.—'Connexion of Greek and Roman Art with
the Teaching of the Classics, Lecture V., Mr. S. Colvin
(Cantor Lecture).
Geographical, 8.— An Account of recent British Explorations
and the Adjacent Portions of Central
Asia, 'Capt. H. Trotter
Royal Institution, 3.—'Chemistry of the Heavenly Bodies,'
Frof J. H. Gladstone.
Statistical, 72.—'International Statistics of Savings' Banks,'
Colonial Institute, 8.
Colonial Institute, 8.
Civil Engineers, 8.—'Water-Pressure Machinery, Part II.,'
Sir W. G. Armstrong.
Zoological, 8.—'Remarks on a Specimen of Coregonus oxyrhynchus. Dr. F. Day; 'Monograph of the Fossil Ostracoda
Centre Batrachostomas, 'Marquis of Westerdale: 'Undescribed
Shrew from Central Americs,' Mr. E. R. Alston.
Horticultural, 11.—Fruit and Floral Committee. 1.—Scientific
Committee.

Committee. 1.—Scientific Committee. 1.—Scientific Committee. Meteorological, 7.—'Improved Form of Mercurial Barometer, Mr. R. E. Power; 'Relation between the Upper and Under Currents of the Atmosphere around Areas of Barometric Depression, Rev. W. C. Ley; 'Contributions to the Meteorology of the Pacific, No. II., the Island of Rapa, Mr. R. H. Sostt.

Depression, Rev. W. U. Ley; "Octaributions to the Meteorology of the Pacific, No. II., the Island of Rapa, Mr. R. H.
Society of Arts, 8.— Practical Use of the Food Collection of the
Science and Art Department, Mr. W. S. Mitchell.
British Archaelogical Association, 8.— Temples of Baal and
similar Remains in England, Rev. Canon Ridgway; 'Early
Inventory,' Mr. E. M. Thompson.
Royal Institution, 3.— 'Heat, Prof. Tyndall.
Psychological, 8.—Annual General. S.— Reports of Phenomena,
Tences.
Chemical, 8.— 'Silght Modification of Hofmann's Vapourrenews, "A paratus,' Messra M. M. P. Muir and Suguira;
'Fluid contained in a Cavity in Fluorspar,' Mr. J. W.
Mallet; 'Examination of Substances by the Lims Method,'
Mr. J. B. Hannuy; 'Dehydration of Hydrates,' Mr. W.
M. M. P. Muir; 'Theory of Luminous and Non-Luminous
Flames,' Mr. J. Philippson.
Royal, 84,
Antiquaries, 84,— 'Notes on Stonehenge,' Rev. W. C. Lukis,'
'Palsee of Hebdomon, andother Buildings of Constantinople,'
Mr. E. Freshfield.
Mr. E. Freshfield.
Royal Institution, 9.— 'Physical Causes of Indian Famines,'
Lieut. Gen. Straches.

Royal Institution, 9.— 'Physical Causes of Indian Famines,'
Lieut. Gen. Straches.

Royal Institution, 9.— 'Modern French Foetry,' Mr. W. H.
Pollock.

Science Sassip.

At the meeting of the Royal Society next Thursday (the 17th), a paper will be read by Dr. Tyndall, entitled 'Further Researches on the De-portment and Vital Persistence of Putrefactive and Infective Organisms, from a Physical Point of

DR. West, President of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London, and President of the Obstetrical Society of London, has in the press a work on Hospital Organization, with special reference to the organization of hospitals for children. This important and little-understood publicat has compiled the attention of the authors subject has occupied the attention of the authors during a long and eminent career, in the course of which he founded the Hospital for Sick Children, to which he was physician for twenty-three years.

If it be true that the cultivation and diffusion If it be true that the cultivation and diffusion of science should go hand in hand, the Smithsonian Institution at Washington is setting a good example to the world at large; for it undertakes to receive, from all parts of the United States, packages of scientific books, and forward them to other countries, and in like manner to distribute throughout America the packages sent to the Institution from abroad. The quantity distributed in 1875 amounted to twenty tons, and in the seven years (1869-1875) to more than 100 tons. The number of foreign associations and societies with number of foreign associations and societies with whom the Institution is thus in correspondence is 2,207. Of these 642 are in Germany, 350 in Great Britain and Ireland, 290 in France, 177 in Italy, 161 in Russia, 110 in Belgium, 68 in Switzerland, 65 in Holland, 29 in Australia, 28 in Denmark, 24 in Norway, 21 in Portugal, 14 in Spain, 14 in New Zealand, 11 in Turkey, and 2 in Iceland. India figures for 31, Java for 5, Japan and Mauritius each 4, and Polynesia, the Philippines, and St. Helena, each 2. From this selection it appears that the whole world is comprehended in the scheme of distribution.

According to the last published report, the total Smithson fund at the end of 1875 was 713,555 dollars, and the total end of 1875 was 713,555 dollars, and the total receipts for the year were 51,388 dollars.

We have just received the fourth number of the Journal of the Mineralogical Society of Great Britain, containing several valuable communications, showing that the Society is making progress.

M. A. Habers, the Secretary of the Union of Coal Mines and Iron Works of Liége, is arrang-ing a very complete exhibition to illustrate the mining and metallurgical industries of Belgium, for the Paris Exhibition next year. We hope that a similar collection will be made to illustrate the far more important mineral industries of the United Kingdom.

United Kingdom.

The Quarterly Weather Report of the Meteorological Office, for July—September, 1874, reaches us at the end of April, 1877. We make no remark on this. In connexion with this notice, we would direct the attention of meteorologists to a volume, 'The Winds of the Globe, or the Laws of Atmospheric Circulation over the Surface of the Earth,' by the late Prof. James H. Coffin, which forms one of the "Smithsonian contributions to knowledge." It is the most valuable summary of the facts in this department of meteorology that we have seen. we have seen.

The Wigan Mining School has, for many years, been quietly, but effectively, imparting a knowledge of those branches of science which bear on the practice of coal-mining to the young miners of Lancashire. It was announced at the annual meeting, held on Monday, the 16th of April, that upwards of 7,000l. had been subscribed towards the erection of a new building, and that, the plans being approved by the Science and Art Departbeing approved by the Science and Art Department, they had obtained the government grant of 1,000l. in addition. 18,000l., Mr. Alfred Hewlett stated, would be required; but he felt certain this sum would be obtained for the good cause of advancing coal-mining by the aid of science.

THE Nineteenth Report of the East Kent Natural History Society has reached us. We notice it chiefly for the purpose of drawing attention to one paragraph in the President's Address, —"A little consideration would prove that the municipal rates now squandered in support of municipal rates now squandered in support of those miscellaneous and motley gatherings, and incoherent medleys, vaguely called museums, would suffice for the formation and maintenance of museums, worthily so named, and admirably adapted by judicious selection and arrangement, to forward the education of our youth, and the direc-tion of all classes of the people in the study of natural science."

FINE ARTS

The SOCIETY of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS—The EIGHTY-EIGHTH EXHIBITION is NOW OPEN from Nine till Seven.—Admittance, 1s.; Catalogue, 6d.—5, Pall Mall East.
ALFRED D. FRIPP, Sec.

INSTITUTE of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—The FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL EXHIBITION is NOW OPEN from Nine till Dusk.—Admission, 1s.; Catalogue, 6d.—Gallery, 58, Fall Mall. H. P. PHILLIPS, Sec.

GOUPIL & COMPANYS FINE-ART GALLERIES, 28. Bestord Street, Covent Garden. New OPEN, an Exhibition of High-Class Street, Covent Garden. New OPEN, an Exhibition of High-Class ING DEW, and important Examples by Gerome, Jules Breton, Pasini, Decamps, Bouguereau, Toyon, Covot, Chevilliard, De Neuville, De Nittis, Van Marcke, Ziem, Fortuny, Villegas, Cortazio, Fromentin, Jimenez, Sorbi, Israelis, J. and W. Marik, Sadec. Ten Kate, and other celebrated Foreign artists.—OPEN DAILY from Ten to Six Octock.—Admission, 18.

DORE'S GREAT WORKS, 'CHRIST LEAVING the PRÆ-TORIUM,' and 'CHRIST ENTERING JERUSALEM' (the latter just completed), each 33 by 23 feet, with 'Dream of Pilate's Wife,' 'Christian Martyrs,' Night of the Crucifizion,' 'House of Caiaphas,' &c, at the DORE GALLERY, 35, New Bond Street. Daily, Ten to Six.—14.

THE SALON, PARIS. (First Notice.)

In speaking of the Salon of 1877, an accomplished French critic remarks, as we did last May, only he uses stronger terms, that France has, only he uses stronger terms, that France has, within the last twenty-five years or so, lost many learned and able painters, and that few or none of equal calibre and similar habits have taken their place. David D'Angers, Rude, Delaroche, Vernet, Millet, Ingres, Corot, Barye, Flandrin, Delacroix, and a dozen more are gone, and they seem to have taken with them the searching skill, the honourable fidelity, the exact studies which were not only precious in themselves, but gave a tone to the whole of French art. Good men remain, and a few, a very few, seem to be rising into fame: but they are not few, seem to be rising into fame; but they are not powerful enough to influence the mass of their conpowerful enough to initiative the mass of their con-temporaries. In consequence, the Salon is rapidly deteriorating, a fact which we have from year to year deplored, and for which there seems no help, unless the artists themselves, who by electing the juries to adjudicate on the envoice practically control the Salon, will take the matter in hand, and

ng a sum ert, from s

Sext

pain is de

owin

tions

well

neith

John

the I

and

blood

How

speal

Salon

of the terrif

Con

nothi

Nor i

as of

as po

M.

still

Luci

Rimin

death

never

is, tec

from

Cabar

unclas

foran

smoot

Frenc

more :

emplo at her

chair ;

green black

and fr

left ar

wool.

down

darker

shados

project and cr

all bo

and ye

sits co

thread.

W008.

brown

other t

like Ta

dusky

behind

and ha trabea

ing the

ably e

lighting

and sol

will, alt

admira (354)se

fitting

trimme

deliciou incline,

of gold

lap. T satin a finer in

reject, at least, two-thirds of the two thousand two hundred pictures which hang in the Champs-Élysées, and thus insist that a man shall qualify himself for the honours of public exhibition, and not receive the advantages which he covets till he has deserved them. Everywhere there is he has deserved them. Everywhere there is proof of the weakness of the juries, and the recklessness of the students. The faint resistance made to the "Impressionists," a class of audacious gentlemen, who, with M. Manet at their head, reproduce on canvas every crude whim that enters their minds, has given way in more instances than one, and the Salon, once a centre of learning, taste, and skill, has opened its doors to some of the roughest, least-digested daubs with which we are acquainted. Indeed, much as we have regretted the downward course of French art, we were not prepared for evidence so complete of its decadence as the present Salon affords. finish, delicate touch, firm and precise handling, pure and brilliant colour, modest and reserved design, all these are rarer than before, and yet there are more pictures than ever. The taste and invention, the wealth of observation and studies which delighted us even so lately as ten, nay, five years since, are hardly to be found now. worst of it is, that the general character of the school seems to have given way, and a certain blase quality is observable everywhere, as if the artists had ceased to care for old attainments and honours. This is by no means an encouraging fact for those who would promote art in Eugland by introducing the practice of general voting in the elections of the hanging and selecting committees of the Royal Academy, and give to each exhibitor a voice in choosing his judges. The jurymen selected for the Salon of this season could not have been better chosen, and yet the result may show what any other tribunal might become if the judges depended on annual popular election. It was hoped the matter would right itself, and a sterner mood would obtain, but successive Salons prove the contrary, and the standard of each year is lower than that of the foregoing one.

Before entering on detailed criticism of the works in this Salon, it will be convenient to indicate alphabetically the eminent contributors, and briefly designate their works. Mr. Alma Tadema leads the way with Une Audience chez Agrippa, of which we need say no more than that it attracts as much admiration in Paris as in London. M. Bastien-Lepage has portraits, named Mes Parents. M. Baudry, by no means the better for his efforts at the Nouvel Opéra, sends two portraits. M. A. Becker, one of the new lights, contributes a strik-M. Berneing Portrait de Madame A. Ming Portrait de Madame A. M——, M. Berne-Bellecour, quitting the manner of M. Meissonier for one which approaches the broader and more pronounced mode of M. Detaille, continues to illustrate "the war" by means of Dans la Tranchée, the death of a favourite officer. M. J. Bertrand illustrates himself admirably in *Echo*, the naked nymph ensconseed between tree trunk and rock, mocking a hunter's call; he sends likewise L'Édu-cation de la Vierge. M. Biard, once very popular in England, and not fairly overlooked now, continues to work out his own vein of subject in Les Naufragés de la Lucie-Marguerite, but we have had better examples from him. M. Léon Bonnat, well remembered by his somewhat too masculine works, sends a fine and sober Portrait de M. Thiers. M. F. Bonvin, who, within our memory dealt humorously with a sacrifice of pork, is now intensely, most movingly pathetic in Le Couvreur Tombé, a hospital scene of high merit. M. Bouguereau does honour to his teacher, Picot, by painting well, yet quite differently from his master, in the thoroughly characteristic Vierge Consolatrice, a companion picture to the ' Piéta ' of last year, like it in style, size, and treatment. Devotional pictures abound,—witness the capital Glorification de St. Vincent, by M. A. D. Bouillet, a name new to us; likewise see M. Boulanger's amazing St. Schastien et l'Empereur Maximien Hercule, where the artist deals with life-size figures of portentous character. M.

E. Breton has a telling landscape in Une Matinés d'Été; his brother has a noble heroic size La Glaneuse, in a most grand style. M. Gustave Brion has Le Réveil. Madame H. Browne sends Portrait de Melle. S-, a beautiful example of solid and accomplished work, a lady seated, lifesize, in pure white.

The honours of the Salon are with M. Cabanel, whose Lucrèce et Sextus Tarquin, a masterpiece of mark, which we describe at length below. sends us likewise a portrait of a lady. M. G. Castiglione, in a vigorous and picturesque Duel sans Témoins, and M. E. Castres, in Bohémiens traversant le Simplon, make each his mark in this Exhibition. M. Cermak, the able son of Prague, who has illustrated the history of his country in more than one capital picture, excites our sympathies for Turk - ridden Herzegovinians by a scene showing what returned villagers saw in their churchyard at home. So much political capital might be made out of such pictures that we wonder no enterprising person has introduced something of the sort in London. M. Victor Chavet sends Les Lavandières de Marney. M. Cogen, a new name to us, contributes a very fine coast piece, Pêcheurs de Crevettes, riding by gloomy moonlight through shallow waves. There is a superb Portrait de Carrier-Belleuse, in a green coat, by M. F. Cormon. MM. C. F. Daubigny and his son Karl are here in force. The latter sends a first-rate illustration of his father's principles in art, being L'Embarquement des Filets M. De Jonghe sends Coquetterie and another. M. Desgoffe carries all before him in his line by means of the resplendent masterpiece, on a great scale, representing with exquisite brilliancy arms of historic honours and superb illuminations from the Louvre, lying near the polished iron grille of the Galerie d'Apollon. M. Detaille continues to remind us of the horrors of war in Salut aux Blessés, a convoy of wounded men saluted by a squad of commanders of high degree. Of course this picture does not attract as more sensational subjects did, but it is at least as well painted as any of its forerunners from the same hands. There is a striking Danse Mauresque by M. Dieudonné. The Salon would be elevated by the absence of a gaudy picture of M. G. Doré's. It is called Jésus

Of landscape there are many noble examples here, such as we should like to see transported en masse to London, for the benefit of our painters in the same line, one can hardly say of the same kind. The picture by M. Cogen, before named, that by M. A. Dubois, Un Plateau en Champagne, Clair de Lune, and M. Guillemer's Village de Samois, the works of M. Harpignies, M. Coquand, and MM. Daubigny, would be edifying to Messrs. P. Graham and V. Cole. There are dozens as good as these, or nearly so, and not a few better works of the kind here. M. Dubufe fils promises honourof the kind here. M. Dubufe fils promises honourably to sustain his name, see Etude and Mort d'Adonis; his father sends an admirable Portrait de M. Harpignies, the excellent landscapist, and another, of M. É. Augier, of the Académie. M. Duez, one of the least violent of the "Impressionhas two capital studies in tone and low keys of colour, see Fin d'Octobre. With French prettiness of his own he comes nearer to Mr. Whistler than anybody else, and he is decidedly a good and cultivated artist. M. Fantin-la-Tour, the fine flower painter, likewise paints ladies gravely and finely, see Lecture, two students with their books.

M. Carolus Duran's series of noble and splendid pictures of ladies well known to the world is continued by Portrait de Madame de L-- in a white evening dress, recumbent on a gorgeous couch, for this see below. There are pictures here by MM. Duverger, E. Feyen, E. Fichel (a capital A l'Hôtel Drouot, with portraits of well-known dealers), É Frère, P. É Frère Juan A. Gonzalez has a good picture, Les Cadeaux de Noces. He is a capital disciple of the school of Fortuny, a school which is less brilliantly represented than might have been hoped for, Signors Madrazo and Palmaroli not appearing, and Signor Pasini showing but inadequately with Un Faubourg de

Constantinople and the more characteristic La Constantinopie and the more characteristic La Cour d'un Vieux Conak, a courtyard in contrasted sunlight and shadows. M. J. Goupil has a fine Portrait de M. Pierre Véron, and adds greatly to the attractions of the Salon by La Visite de Condoleance, a very dark gentleman's first approach to a fresh and fair damsel. This is a thoroughly beautiful picture of its class, see below.

M. A. Hébert sends La Muse des Bois, a highly poetic head. M. Israels has a picture and a portrait. Mdlle. Nélie Jacquemart's brilliant manner occurs in two portraits; and so does M.

Jacquet, a very fine artist. There is humour in Les Tambours de la République, 1793, by M. Jimenez, gamins of valour and many a wound standing in sabots or without them, grimly beating their drums. M. Kaemmerer's Une Partie de Crocket is in bright sunlight, and comprises dainty figures as before. Here is M. Lambinet, with his silvery Village de Quineville, and M. C. Landelle, characteristically in every sense of the term, with a picture of the nymph Salmacis; M. D. Laugé contributes a church scene in Le Cierge à la Madone; M. Jules Lefebvre sends Pandora, with her casket of troubles. M. Le Roux has two examples of his peculiar style in Les Danaides and another, M. Lesrel will surely become entitled to be "Hors concours" for the future by two rich and vigorous pictures, Les Horreurs du Pillage and Les Joueurs d'Echecs. M. Luminais ought not to be forgotten, See A toute Volée, and the capital Un Prisonnier en Fuite,-the latter makes us feel young again,

It would seem as if M. Meissonier tong absent from these walls, "accepts the Republic" in the remarkable Portrait de M. A. Dumas, see below. M. Maignan has attracted many by his L'Attentat d'Anagni, referring to Bouiface VIII. In this class of subjects, if not of art, the honours of the season are due to M. L. Mélingue, for his intensely dramatic and thoroughly studied La Matin du 10 Thermidor An. II., showing a very memorable man, half dead, lying on the table be fore his colleagues and the public, bleeding, bandaged, yet grim, of which picture the finest parts are the figures of the three colleagues, seated by the bier, and sad, or suspicious the one of the other. There is a hardly inferior picture of an allied but contrasted subject by M. J. P. Laurens, representing the corpse of Marceau, attended by the Austrian staff, while it lies extended on a bier, his sabre at his side. These works divide the applause of the admirers of military dramatic art. M. C. L. Müller, the renowned pupil of Gros and Léon Cogniet, proves his attachment to his principles in Thomas Diofoirus, from 'Le Malade Imaginaire,' and the grave Mater Dolorosa. M. Munkacsy is not equal to himself in Kécit de Chasse. M. De Neuville is faithful to la guerre, Chasse. M. De Neuville is faithful to la guere, and, with intense force, displays a fight at La Passerelle de la Gare de Styring. There are, besides the above, good examples by MM. Patrois. A. Perret, A. Plassan, Protais, Ribot, T. Robert-Fleury, Saintin, Schenck, Schreyer, and Vibert. The last has sent Le Nouveau Commis, and La Sérénade.

It thus appears that some eminent painters do not contribute to this Salon. The absentees of distinction are M. Gérôme, Mdlle. R. Bonheur, MM. Bellay, Jacque, Jalabert, Legros, Puvis de Chavannes, Yvon, and Ziem; but they are not numerous, while M. Meissonier is present, who ought to be a host in himself, and yet this is not a good Salon. Of the condition of the rank and file, whose work gives the general tone to the gathering, we have already spoken. It is clear then that although the absentees of note are few, while the able contributors are numerous, yet the latter, with hardly any exceptions, send second-class pictures, which do not redeem the Salon from mediocrity. The reasonable explanation is that the masters are saving themselves for next yest As to M. Gérôme, one knows that his great sculp tured group, which is described in another column was not ready for this season; it remains it his atelier, and will astonish the world next year.

Let us now consider the better works in detail beginning with those by M. A. Cabanel. Lucrèes a

oles of his ther. M. be "Hors

l vigorone

s Joueurs

forgotten. Prisonnier

g agair. ny absent

ublic"

face VIII.

ie, for his

table being, band-

nest parts

seated by

ne of the

on a bier.

his prin-

la guern,

T. Robert-

on is that

reat scule

er column,

emains in

next year.

Lucrèced

rosa.

Sextus Tarquin (No. 353), in two life-size figures, painted with rare brilliancy, softness, and solidity, is decidedly one of the most important pictures of as a fine greatly to the modern French school, but it attracts less attention than one would expect. This may be owing to the fact that the subject is not sensate de Con tional, and although as ominous of slaughter as it well can be, and suggestive of suicide too, displays , a highly neither a drop of blood nor the flash of a weapon. This is certainly a shortcoming in a Salon where the head and the body, severally bleeding, of St. John the Baptist are not unfrequent, and where the painters so truly keep pace with the times that already a big Bashi-Bazouk carries off so ugly a brilliant does M humom 3, by M. a wound, ly beating Partie de already a big bashr bazout carries on so tigy a naked woman that one cannot help wishing him joy, and where life-size naked princesses lie dead and bloodless before the gaze of grim Spanish soldiery. However, it must be admitted that, comparatively ses dainty speaking, this is by no means a bloodstained Salon; there is nothing of merit, at least, like the 'Alhambra' of Regnault, the ghastly row of the sons of Rizpah dead on the gibbet which with his Landelle. erm, with augé- con Madone : of the sons of Asspain dead on the globel which terrified us last year, and the still more horrible 'Constantinople' of a nameless painter, to say nothing of M. Gérôme's deeds in days gone by. Nor is the worship of Asmodens so fully illustrated her casket

There are plenty of big women as naked

as possible, but they are so badly painted as to be

M. Cabanel has not these to contend with, but still the monde Parisien does not linger before 'Lucrèce,' as it stood before the 'Francesca de Rimini' of a year or so ago, to witness poor Paolo's death-throes. The picture which is before us is, nevertheless, one of the few fine things here, and it umas, see is, technically speaking, all the finer b-cause it is free from that over-sweetness and smoothness which, as in Mr. Leighton's pictures, so in those of M. Cabanel, indicates an excess of refinement that is e honours unclassical and distinctly modern, indeed impossible ing a very for any other than an age like ours. This excessive smoothness detracted from the manliness of the French artist's work, if not from that of the Englishman. A drier, less refined, but even sounder, more sober, and truly "classical" style has been employed in this picture. With the white loom at her side, Lucretia sits full fronting us, in a white ure of an . Laurens, chair; she is clad in a white robe under a seagreen mantle that lies across her lap, with a broad black border, embroidered with a wave-pattern and frets in gold. The distaff is under the lady's livide the matic art. left arm; the weighty spindle, loaded with blanched wool, hangs from the right hand, which is extended downwards at her side. She sits at ease, and yet, as it were, on her guard. She has dark eyes and darker brows, looking still more dark in the large e Malade Kécit de shadow of those ample masses of chestnut hair which project above her forehead, being gathered there ght at La and crimped in many a roll and devious fold, and here are, M. Patrois, all bound by a golden fillet. The lady is wary, and yet not alarmed, so that, for the while, she sits composedly, draws slowly out the long white thread, and lets the whorl spin, while Tarquin woos. Behind her, leaning over, with one sinewy nd Vibert. is, and La brown hand on the broad white chair-back, the ainters do other turned over on his hip, is the tall, gaunt, wolf-Bonheur, Puvis de like Tarquinius, his large greedy eyes gleaming in a dusky visage, and firm, full lips whispering hot behind the dame. He is clad in a yellow tunic, ey are not and has about him an ample black toga, with a esent, who trabea of gold, closely drawn to his body, leavhis is not ing the feet free. The draperies here are admire rank and ably expressed and drawn, the extremities and ne to the faces are solid, finished, large in style, and the lighting is brilliant, yet soft, and the effect is broad and soberly fine. The other picture by M. Cabanel It is clear e are few, us, yet the will, although but a portrait, attract even more artistic admiration. It represents a lady, Madame M-Salon from (354) seared, wearing a rich white satin evening dress, fitting close to the full, but not large contours, and trimmed near the flesh with bright dark fur, a next year.

delicious foil for the satin and the carnations, which

incline, pure as they are, to the olive tint. A scarf

of gold embroidery with blue seems to roll in her

lap. The rich luminous skin and the gleaming satin are delightfully treated; nothing here is finer in tone than this powerful picture.

M. A. Hébert's La Muse des Bois (1042) depicts a bust, or rather the head only of a woodland spirit, with eyes wild, yet sombre and romantic, set under deep brows; their earnest gaze is directed towards us, and it is half wistful, ominous, and very sad. Shadows of dense foliage enshrine this drawd's face a face was spirit, then this dryad's face, a face more spiritual than any nymph's. It is painted with superb richness of tone and shadow, and is withal as luminous as it can be.—La Visite de Condoléance (965) distinguishes M. J. Goupil as a painter of genre, and, of course, it deals with the last decade of the last century, when our mothers and fathers were quite young. The scene is a chamber furnished in the young. The scene is a chamber furnished in the mode which we English associate with the name of Chippendale, and on many a table and chair littered with a lady's "things." The lady who receives the "visite de condoléance" is fair, plump, and young, and about her tight bodice of black and young, and about her tight bodies of black stuff a broad white sash is girt, which ends in an enormous bow, while, rising high and wide to emphasize her half - hidden bust, a huge white chemisette is pulled out like an Elizabethan ruff. Her visitor is a dark spare youth, whose blue-black hair, cut straight off his forehead, trails over his neck and shoulders; he wears complimentary mourning of the day, a dark turquoise blue suit of satin shot with gold, which, fitting close, gives him the look of a magnificent beetle. He bows his face over the graciously conbeetle. He bows his face over the graciously conceded hand of the lady, which he has raised to his lips, ceremoniously saluting her rosy, white, and dainty fingers. It is a charming work, full of spirit, very beautiful in its clear and precise execution, most acceptable on account of the lady's face. The Portrait de M. Pierre Véron (966) is a helf learth protect the fact that the fact three deaths are the second of the fact three deaths. half length, seated, the face turned sharply to the front, and remarkable for the beauty of the model-ling of the lips—thus as ever with M. Goupil— and nose. It is a little too smooth.

M. Meissonier's Portrait de M. Alexandre Dumas (1468) is a whole-length figure in small, in a black coat and trousers,—we are advisedly par-ticular about the costume,—seated bare-headed and at lounging ease in a chair, the attitude only slightly demonstrative, and the face without much of self-assertion. In fact, there is nothing remarkable about assertion. In fact, there is nothing remarkable about the picture, except the marvellous firmness of the painting of the features, the geometrical precision of the draughtsmanship, and the life-like quality imparted to the face. The contrast of the full black dress is a little too much for the very ruddy carnations; the background lacks interest, and it seems to us to be too light: it might have served to unite the dress and the features. There are more ways than one of painting black, that shown here is the than one of painting black, that shown here is the uncompromising, and, therefore, the inharmonious one. One cannot say that M. Carolus Duran is afraid of a compromise, see his Portrait de Madame de L— (779), a young lady recumbent in manifold white satin, a gleaming mystery of silvery sheen and sharp shadows, resting her flower-like head daintily on a dainty hand, the elbow of which, in turn, rests on a vast soft pillow of gorgeous scarlet crimson, part of a couch of olive damasked with duller red, on which the carnations and the shining corsage are relieved with extraordinary force and with a perfect charm of colour and light. With with a perfect charm or colour and light. With bright, searching eyes the lady looks at us; a smile lives on her dewy lips. The picture is vivid enough to light up a saloon, and it is as charming as life. No. 780, by the same artist, is Portrait de M. Maurice H.—, a little boy in a velvet tunic of olive-black and light blue socks, standing before a dark-blue curtain. His hair is of a bright brown, while we have the replacement of the property making with the rather pale carnations a beautiful Velasquez-like picture, which grows on us.

The life-size Écho (199) of M. Bertrand sur-

passes his former figures of recumbent damsels in blue, and representing either Margaret, in Faust, or Cendrillon, so much beloved in France. Though rather weak in tone, it is undeniably pleasant and graceful; the contours of the nymph are a little loose, not to say flabby, but she has a pretty head, and her action is charming. She is entirely naked, seated on the ground in the shadows of a rocky niche, with huge tree trunks

near her. The grey and warm tones of this part of near her. The grey and warm tones of this part of the picture give a glow to the carnations, which they would otherwise lack, and the shade throws out the half-illuminated flesh in a very happy manner. Her neatly-drawn legs are extended before the nymph, the knees upraised, and the feet crossed one over the other; her light hair is bound crossed one over the other; her light hair is bound by a blue ribbon, and cleverly arranged on the head. Leaning a little forward, in a gracefully vivacious attitude, she places her hands together before her lips, and gives out the answer to Narcissus's cry; he appears on a sunlit plain on our right. The general greyness of the picture is most acceptable in a gathering which exhibits but too little of that above ing quality. too little of that charming quality.

M. de Neuville must have a place in our first notice, if not on account of what he gives this year, at least in grateful acknowledgment of year, at least in grateful acknowledgment of many pictures produced since 'Les derniers Cartouches' made such an impression, a success which he followed up in 'La Voie Ferrée,' as that famous picture is called. The picture now before us represents a fight between French and Prussians outside the station at Styring, Forbach, August 6th, 1870 (1591). The invaders have possession of the buildings of the gare and its neighbourhood, they have fortified themselves there, and thence they fire in safety on the French chasseurs, who, partly sheltering themthe French chasseurs, who, partly sheltering them-selves behind goods-trucks and horse-vans, endeavour to drive out the Prussians; but they endeavour to drive out the Prussians; but they endeavoured, however gallantly, in vain, for long before the ammunition was exhausted, more Prussians came to the rescue, and compelled the French to retreat. The latter have already paid dearly for their attempt; many lie dead or severely wounded on the ground. A railway-guard directs the bringing forward of a tall horse-box, as affording better shelter than the waggons can give; some Frenchmen have tried to cross the high iron bridge over the line—their corpses lie on the stairs; some others have shared this fate on rushing over the railway, which is "on the level," rushing over the railway, which is "on the level," and entirely exposed to the Prussian marksmen, who load and fire in perfect safety—safety which would have ceased with the last cartridges, if relief had not reached them. The wooden sunblinds and, the stonework about the windows of the improvised fortress are shattered in a terrible way, and suggest that the attack has been hot and long maintained; the defence, perhaps, not without cost. It is a brilliant, energetic design, but by no means equal as a work of art to its forerunners. The painting is rougher than that of the 'Reconnoissance' of last year; the touch is bolder, but not so firm and precise. On the whole, it may be supposed that M. de Neuville has filled intervals of time required by a more important painting by producing this very attractive picture.

M. Gonzalez's Les Cadeaux de Noces (960) is in

M. Gonzalez's Les Cadeaux de Noces (960) is in the mode now prevailing amongst painters of the Hispano-Roman school—a school which, vigorous as it seems to be just now, is likely before long to die of fever. We have a room of the period of Louis XVI., with figures in splendid costumes to match. A gentleman in a bronze satin, shot with gold, advances with a superb cadeau, and is received by the bride, a graceful damsel, in splendid white satin; her parents sit behind her; the visitor is followed by others in delicate rose and brilliant blue dresses. The sparkling quality of the school is capitally The sparking quality of the school is capitally rendered here, but not that delicacy and refinement of the carnations, that beautiful voluptuousness which distinguish the female figures of this new artistic manifestation, the last attraction of a voluptuous world. That exquisite charm and delicate exuberance, which is almost Circean in its force, is, indeed, here, but somewhat vulgarized in taste because the lovalines. because the loveliness is not of a pure type, and the luxury is a little ignoble. The faces of the men confirm the use of lower types, and are, accordingly, condemnable in art. What a contrast there is between the dazzling elements of this work and the demure, profoundly sober, if not austere, quali-ties to be found in that of M. Fantin-la-Tour, before named, his Lecture (815), two life-size half-

lengths of ladies seated at their studies in a chamber, with a grey background, in which the black and dark ash-coloured dresses retire, and where the sober pale carnations fuse themselves in a broad and complete harmony of sombre tone. Here is the mode of Mr. Whistler again, or at least it is the mode of which he is the best known prophet. But there is a refinement in the two figures, a grace and reserve in the expression of the faces, which are not often found in other examples of this class : and there is more than usual courage shown in the piquant contrasts offered by the bright yellow cover of the book in one lady's hand, and the vase of brilliant flowers which stands near the other lady, to say nothing of the richly-tinted table cover.—There is a playful and spirited picture here by M. Dagnan-Bouveret, being Bacchus Enfant (596), a naked boy gam-bolling with an inverted jar on his head, and bearing a thyrsus twined with ribbons and garlands.

One of the pictures which amuse the visitors to the Salon, is that by M. E. Fichel, styled A VH6tel Drouot (837), a capital, but rather dull and mechanical, representation of an auction of bric-àbrac, containing characteristically neat and com-plete portraits of well-known ladies and amateurs, dealers, priseurs, &c.; and the French are charmed by being able to detect here M. Pillet and there Madame —, and so on. In this way the picture is rich in merit, and amusing enough; much better as a work of art than similar examples representing London gatherings of all sorts at railway stations, in markets, and other places. It lacks force of light; the prime features of a picture as such, concentration, action, a dominant incident; the local colours might have been made to serve the chiaroscuro of a good example; there might have been greater breadth without less warmth.—L'Intérieur de l'Atelier de M. Gérôme (811) illustrates the master of M. Léon Maxime Faivre in more than one way. and, as containing a capital portrait, assorts well with the more ambitious work of the better known M. E. Fichel. M. Gérôme is seated at work before his easel; a group of dogs sleep before him on the floor. The walls are hung with arms, armour, and quaint or beautiful odds and ends. The picture is a good one in its way, warm, and well lighted.—One of M. É. Frère's pictures shows some weakness of touch ; but it is rich in that true and simple characterization which has so long made the painter welcome to all of us. It is Intérieur à Écouen (873). Children in the artist's much beloved blue blouses sit at work shelling haricots, in a chamber below the ground level. Some of their movements are very naïve and pretty; see especially that little one in the white cap, who pulls off leaves and all, and the serious small boy who diligently fills his pot with beans. M. Frère sends likewise Le Départ pour l'École (874), the title of which explains its nature, while the artist's name is a guarantee of its excellence.

M. Daubigny's two pictures attest his restoration to health, and prove his long tried powers. The first is Lever de Lune (613), the moon rising at full over a field of half-ripened corn and dense woodland, corn and foliage standing without a breath of air to stir them. Her lustre fills the deep-blue sky, and seems to spread a trembling veil of rose and gold between us and the scene, the sky and earth and woodland. It produces mysteries of magic where it shines, gilds the corn in one place, and in another leaps over the dark shadows cast by the trees. This is a picture of much firmer handling than the painter has lately produced.

Vue de Dieppe (614) is the second contribution of this master in landscape. It represents the harbour at low tide, a study of effect, giving evening lustre and rich tints of light and shade, reflected by the mud, the shining water, seen beyond the lines of craft and their rigging, and beyond the roofs of the town. The execution is rather coarse. -M. K. Daubigny, in L'Embarquement des Filets (615), illustrates, as we said before, his father's principles in painting; but he does so in no slavish manner. Dark-brown craft and light-brown figures of fishermen appear on the sands; a pale-brown

sail rises aloft against the white masses of a cloudy sky. A capital example of tone, and well-balanced tints in sober keys, so broad and sober as to become almost monumental.

> THE ROYAL ACADEMY. (Second Notice.)

THE Council did well when they bought the Harmony (No. 14), of Mr. F. Dicksee, with part of the Chantrey Fund. The idea, indeed, is old; the design, and even the composition of the figures, are anything but new; still all must acknowledge the charms of the solemn and rich colouring, and the dignified and "religious light" of the scene. There is, however, a good deal of sentimentality in the picture. The whole is in-tensely luminous, but it is not carried far enough to be solid in execution. Much has been made of a lofty and brilliant stained-glass window, which rises behind the figures, and has a striking effect. If, from a severe point of view, this is not quite a legitimate means of appeal to the spectator, it is, at least, effective.—As it has suggested an application for the Chantrey Fund, we may as well notice Mr. F. Goodall's landscape of Glencroe (2) at once. With a somewhat cruel sense of humour, Mr. Goodall has endeavoured to show the world in this instance how easy it is to become a popular landscape painter, and his picture is so much better than Mr. Peter Graham's, yet so much in the same vein, that it looks exactly like a work of that artist's, and an unusually good one too. It shows cattle at a pool in a moorland scene of desolate waste, overshadowed by grey tones, and, beyond, a gleam of rainy light. Waste and, beyond, a gleam of rainy light. Waste hills are in the distance. The colour derives from contrast of the red animals and the green pasture, the grey sky assisting. The cattle are painted with much tact, and the picture is striking when seen from the proper distance.

Mr. E. Crowe's picture, Sanctuary (9), already mentioned in these columns, shows the interior of the Cathedral at Rouen, the space immediately before the altar, and on one hand a transept; behind rises a tall many-mullioned window. A poor woman in a bright red dress, the hem of which is marked with dust, indicating a rapid flight, although, by the way, her shoes are clean and bright, has cast herself, panting and exhausted, on the stone seat near the altar, a sanctuary of which we have types at Hexham and Beverley, there called the frid-stool or frith-stool, seat of it was sometimes named the "grey chair." Her wild flaxen hair streams behind her shoulders; her person is ample and exuberant. Mr. Crowe, when he designed the figure with so much energy, and imparted so much passion to her action of turning to the shrine, did not commit the common mistake of making her beautiful. No doubt, having a sterner moral to enforce than meets the eye, he refused to lend meretricious charms to the wretched woman whose husband has pursued her to the very altar, and is seen struggling against six stout arms, which com-bine to expel him from the church. Beyond the rail of the sanctuary, the verger, sceptre in hand, has brought the black robe, which is marked with a yellow cross and trimmed with red, a sanctuary garment; he holds the dress towards the fugi-tive, whom an old man, holding a hairy cap, indicates with his forefinger. Other persons, including a big-eyed boy and women, stare over the rail. The tall shafts at the crossing over the rail. The tall shafts at the crossing rise out of sight to the roof, gleams of manycoloured light strike the pillars and the walls. The aërial effect of the place is given with great care and success. Some of the expressions are first-rate, and they are varied with skill. The general aspect of the picture is bare, dry, not to

say cold—at least the first impression affects us thus, It improves mightily on acquaintance. It is not improbable that the comedy—one might almost say low comedy—of Mr. A. Gow's picture is nearer the truth of the momentous event which it professes to represent than a much more dignified, not to say graver, version of the subject would be which conformed to canons of high

The picture shows The Tumult in the design. House of Commons, March 2nd, 1629 (19), that forcible detention of Sir John Finch in the chair by B. Valentine and D. Hollis, which frustrated one of the most preposterous schemes of Charles the First. The picture, taken as a whole, and judged by its own standard, is a capital work. conceived with ability and spirit, except 80 far as concerns the figure of Sir John Eliot, whose figure, not in life gigantic, is here simply The group about the struggling contemptible. Speaker has plenty of movement, and if the quality thus displayed is rather theatrical than heroic, that is but in keeping with the whole, which lacks the epic element most disastrously. The actions are those of actors appealing to a mean audience; crude byplay borrowed from the stage is not wanting here, nor the self-consciousness of stage players before an ordinary spectator. The colour arrangement is scattered, the light and shade spotty. The accessorial figures are flimsy in painting.

Mr. Pettie is effectually represented here by four pictures, one of which we encounter after leaving the work of Mr. Gow. The four examples illustrate Mr. Pettie's views in art in a thorough and characteristic manner. Hunted Down (28) comes first to notice, and it is the most melodramatic piece the artist has given us, which is saying a good deal. It is really an extremely facile and vigorous study from the life, on an unusually large scale, with a supposed rocky and forest background. It professes to represent what is doubtless the last hour of a Highland savage, just before some well-aimed bullet rid the world of the much bad and the little good that were in him. Half naked, and sword in hand, furious, breathless, and at bay, a torn plaid of gaudy colours about his waist, ragged red hair about his eyes, there he stands, by no means an agreeable object. It is questionable whether it was worth while to paint him from this point of view. His picture, had it been done in another spirit, might be desirable for an ethnological museum, but it would be a most unpleasant thing to have in a house. The dash of the design and the tact painter are, however, undeniable. In Gallery III.
we encounter another piece of work by the
same artist, the capital, thoroughly self-consistent
Sword and Dagger Fight (203), a group of small figures, a man in black and a man in white, whose dresses have been disposed with exceptional tact to enhance the movements of the combatants, to say nothing of the services black and white severally render in the right ordonnance of the group. The two are combating, a weapon in each hand, in a dark forest glade, under the heavy foliage of big trees, with shadows closing about them; the design is, in respect to spirit and vivacity, worthy of the best time of M. Gustave Doré, which is saying a great deal, and the picture is immeasurably better painted than any the Frenchman ever contrived to paint. We admit the flimsiness of much of the execution, but the vigour of the touch, the warmth of parts, the consistency of the chiaroscuro, and the felicity of the actions, are admirable. It is refreshing to see such a picture, and we enjoyed it according to its standard.

A Knight of the Seventeenth Century (96) is more like a gentleman—shall we add a novelist!
—of the nineteenth century. There is a wonderful cleverness in this life-size picture of a young man in blue-black armour, which, like the wearer, looks modern: his face is in crude contrast with his ultra-cold and heavily painted garments of iron. It is impossible to see the wit of anachronisms like this; one of them, at least, is enough, and that before us is by no means the first of its kind. Apart from this there is a coarse ness in the picture which is not pleasant, and which could be easily avoided by the painter of 'A Sword and Dagger Fight.' A Lady of the Seventeenth Century (272) matches the above. with better taste, for masquerading is, in pictures at least, less unbecoming to a lady than to a man.

The landscape element in 'A Sword and Dagget

Fight' is so important that it may serve to bring

Rough to the prevail an offi zest. left, n prepare hunde cautiou are to clouds tance, racteris action, of his p somew

The mo

picture, dead w

spearea path w ward t bluish t

oleamin

Nº 2

sider f

the shae The dis the exc compan and the and in handed our left Mr. On the from Sa cloudy d forms in like str extends portion hollows rises in enormo fusion. waves to idea exp once bri sea are of the w vigorous The la the Bor bright s Cheviot many p dashed extends panse w and as d brook ru

moor.

and lig

tints to shadow

traveller

illumina

and the

of a very

Autumn

beautifu on its v

masses Coast (5

town or

the elsev

Mr.

amples nasculir

(84) is a

2, 71

in the

9), that

in the

whole, l work, so far whose

simply

uggling quality

cks the

ons are

dience;

f stage

colour d shade

msy in here by

er after

xamples

borough

t melowhich

tremely

ky and nt what

savage,

e world

were in furious, colours

is eyes,

while to

picture, be desir-

house.

ery III.

by the nsistent of small e, whose onal tact

batants, d white

of the weapon der the

closing

Gustave

picture

Frenchmit the

e vigour sistency

actions

ch a pie

is more

ovelist? onderfal

wearer,

ted gar-

e wit of

ans the

by the

A Lady

pictures a man.

Dagger

to bring

us to a group of landscapes proper. Let us consider first Mr. Hook's coast subject, Friends in Rough Weather (380), which shows a boat coming to the shore, and illustrates the custom which prevails in some parts of Devonshire of sending a dog to swim with a line to approaching friends—an office which the animal performs with much lest. A group of sailors and women is on our left, near them is the four-footed messenger prepared for his voyage; the great waves are thundering on the beach; the boat approaches cantiously, waiting for the rope by which the crew are to be hauled ashore. Great grey and heavy clouds are beating on the low cliffs in the distance, and, further off, they gather in the utmost gloom. The motion of the sea is given with characteristic facility and skill; the figures are full of action, as becomes Mr. Hook, but the work, on the whole, is less searchingly treated than most of his productions. The acrial effect and the design are admirable, though parts of the picture are somewhat thin. By the same artist we have (337)

The motto is Shakspearean, and the notion of the picture, representing a farmyard with a group of dead waterfowl in the foreground, has a Shakspearean savour about it. The game lies by a path which leads to a brook, and thence forward to the farm; the water spreads, in white, bluish tints and purple-brown, towards our right, gleaming in dashes of sunlight, and obscured by the shadows of the banks and enclosed by verdure. The disproportionate size of the dead game, and the excess of blackness in the shadows which accompany them, seem to indicate that these features and the landscape were painted at different times and in different lights. There is superb free-handed painting in the stem of a beech sapling on our left in front of the picture.

Mr. A. W. Hunt sends a very fine landscape in On the Coast of Yorkshire (390), a view of and from Saltwick Bay, in the intensely warm light of a cloudy day; cliffs are on our right, receding in noble forms into the picture. The tide has left a large table-like stratum of dark bluish-grey rock, which extends, still wet and shining, over a considerable portion of the front; little pools still occupy the hollows of the rock. Saltwick Nab, like a tower, rises in the mid-distance. At the cliff-foot piles of enormous boulders have fallen in absolute confusion. Beyond the Nab, a far-off line of breaking waves tells of the force of the sea. There is a fine idea expressed by this picture; its lighting is at once brilliant, pure, and broad; the rocks and the sea are most learned studies, and the homogeneity of the work is beyond praise. Few artists paint so

vigorously, and yet with so much of refinement.

The landscapes of Mr. Oakes are delightful. In the Border Countrie (57) is a large view of the Border Countrie (57) is a large view of the hight green moorlands which open towards the Cheviots, and these, a pale grey-green ridge of many peaks, half veiled in light suffused mist, extend across the picture, some of them being dashed with darker blue. A vast rough plain extends from the hills to the foreground, an expanse which is as pure in colour as an enamel, and as deep in tone as the effect permits. A bright brook runs in the shallow trench it has dug in the moor. Its bed of red sand is distinct in colour and light, and sparse heather gives deep red tints to the view. Over the plain a cloud-shadow goes fast, and indicates the path of a traveller. The sky, with its wealth of clouds, illuminated in silver and more darkly shadowed, and the clearer firmament, are memorable portions of a very fine work. A Quiet Morning in Early Autumn (443) is charmingly distinguished by its beautiful silvery lighting, its full river gleaming on its way, and the hardly less bright and pure masses of clouds above. Line Fishing: South Coast (544) depicts, in a most effective way, an old town on a low shore, a cloud shadow traversing the elsewhere shining sea.

Mr. Davis contributes many excellent examples of his feeling for nature, and of his masculine manner of painting. After Sundown (84) is a specimen of pathetic landscape. Even-

ing sets slowly over a rolling country; cattle are going home; the view is suffused with rosy and golden lustre; the shadows of the ridges and of the trees seem to widen as we look. This, like its fellow here, is a fine and most spontaneous piece of work. The fellow is The Approach of Night (1333), a view taken from near the spot which supplied the picture above named, and equally acceptable; a cold, grey, silvery evening effect occurs now; quiet twilight is represented here with great solemnity and breadth. Reconnoitring (196) is an animal picture, and displays Mr. Davis's manly mode of execution. A cow is in one field, two horses are in another. The inquisitive expression of the horses is very cleverly given. The animals are solidly painted and capitally drawn. Much of the charm of this work is due to the expansive distance, the silvery light, and the solid painting of the tangle of ragged herbage. Mr. Davis's other picture is Contentment (591). Two huge cattle, bull and cow, with their calf, stand statue-like on the summit of a cliff, and look over the sea. The style displayed here is quite grand, and the painting is really impressive on that account. The drawing is of first-rate quality, large, firm, and learned. The effect of bright sunlight tells on the white cow with great vividness; her dark brown companion's skin is wealthy in tone and colour; his pose is majestic, and nothing is lost by the humorous suggestions of the title.

A Legend of St. Patrick (70) is by Mr. B. Riviere, and shows the saint walking on a hill-side bearing a fawn in his arms, and followed by the doe, which he would not suffer his followers to kill. The subject is not well chosen, and the saint does not impress us with a deeper feeling than respect. His facelacks vigour, although both it and the figure are carefully painted, and the animals are first-rate. This artist has not been fortunate in his selection of a subject for the capital picture of dogs, styled Lazarus (589), and representing the unfortunate subject of the parable lying at Dives' door, a richly-carved portal of white stone in full sunlight, a young man of greenish bronze hue—a capital piece of flesh-painting—clad in a blue robe, and having masses of black hair dishevelled on his shoulders and touching the hot pavement as he is lying, with head on hand. Three dogs cluster about the man; one of these, a red one, approaches his face; a yellow one licks him diligently, and a white one, with bleared eyes, a gaunt Albino, does the like. It would be impossible to praise too highly the intensity of feeling shown by the dogs, but it is decidedly unpleasing to the spectator. Another dog, with a forefoot warily lifted, is stealing into the deep shadow which fills the entrance of the rich man's house, being thus more fortunate in his generation than Lazarus himself.

Mr. Elmore's illustration of the career of Darnley is the best picture he has produced for some time past. It is Mary Queen of Scots, and Darnley, at Jedburgh (282). Mary sits at a table; Darnley, who has returned home after an escapade, stands sulkily on the opposite side of the table. The queen's arm is extended across the space between them, and her fingers are locked with his. This is a capital piece of design, and the painter's idea is well supported throughout the work. Mary's face is very good, while Darnley's looks are capitally rendered. The effect and colour are ably combined, so that the picture tells as a whole, with rare good fortune even for Mr. Elmore.

fortune, even for Mr. Elmore.

Mr. Leslie's Cowslips (101) shows one of those sweet damsels, or rather the very girl herself, in painting whom the artist takes so much delight, seated on a stile. A curly-haired little brother and young sister bring to her plenty of yellow flowers. The boy stands on the step of the stile, and holds his contribution of blossoms; the seated girl is as pretty and graceful as usual, and the colour of the picture, though not very strong or deep, even for the peculiar effect due to the locality and the nature of the illumination, is agreeable. The local colour of the foliage behind the figures is to be accepted

as conventional rather than realistic, and this seems to give a key to many other elements in the work. The Lass of Richmond Hill (379), intended for Mr. Leslie's diploma picture, will be found in Gallery IV. It is a thoroughly characteristic example of his art, displaying the sweetness, if not also the weakness, of his pictures. It is desirable that Mr. Leslie should leave this "lass" behind him for a while, nice as she is; the world would be grateful for'a change.—Mr. Marks's contributions come next under review. The artist is all himself. Though not quite so vivacious as with the 'Jolly Post Boys,' he has given a fine moral leason to spend-thrifts in The Spider and the Fly (313), and painted a picture showing high dramatic power to illustrate a passage from an "old play," which, having the fear of Mr. P. A. Daniel before our eyes, we forbear to quote. The gallant in canary yellow, the natural colour of butterflies, sits on a table before the brown spider, an old usurer. The youth has a whip in his hand and is negotiating a loan. The astute spider watches the victim's rosy face and foolish eyes, scans his showy garments, laced doublet, grey hat and feather, buff boots, spurs, and what not; he holds a document, and pretends to refer to it alone. Both figures are excellently conceived, and, if there could be any danger of the spectator's mistaking the moral of the picture, the numerous articles left in pledge with the usurer would suffice to obviate error. These objects are capitally painted, and they include carpets, vessels of gold and silver, and pieces of armour. The gallant's figure is the best part of the design. The clear, bright lighting, not without coldness, as becomes the den of the usurer, nor hardness, an equally apt quality, coincides well with the character of the place, and is a sign of the solid and careful work of the highly accomplished artist. A Bit of Blue (246) shows an old connoisseur examining with rapture a newly unpacked treasure. More "blue" appears on shelves behind the figure, and t

popularity of this ware with our ancestors, for gravy and roast meat charm more than one sense when shown on old "Nankin."

Mr. Hodgson is a liberal contributor; but we have had from him more enjoyable pictures than those of this year. The humour which distinguishes the efforts of the painter marks that capital representation of a Turkish bazaar which he calls Commercial Activity in the East (124). The tradesmen doze over their pipes, or sleep without them. It is a capital piece of effect and rich colouring; nearly all the background is filled with sumptuous carpets, vessels of brass and other materials, odds and ends of rich colours, admirably combined to produce good colour. Pampered Menials (156) has more sadness in its humour. Two portly Orientals sit on a bench before their master's gate; a beggar approaches, and holds out a metal cup for alms, but it is in vain. The impudent indifference of the young idler is hardly equalled by the apathetic commiseration of his senior. Both men are exquisitely supercilious. As usual with Mr. Hodgson, the colour is very rich and warm, but, as is also usual with him, the touch rather lacks precision; owing to this, the execution of the picture appears less solid than it should be considering the care and learning of the artist. Relatives in Bond (415) is the best of these Oriental works. The scene is outside a prison in Tunis (1), with prisoners, passers-by, and charitable folks who have brought gifts of fish and fruit for the convicts. The details of the design explain the doleful condition of the latter, and show how sore is the need for a Tunisian Howard. The background comprises highly picturesque groups of buildings, a vista enriched with sunlight and shadow, thus producing a very agreeable effect. No. 428,

is a picture of a calm harbour between cliffs of deepest green and ample foliage, with small craft at the

quays and the buoys, a maze of red roofs receding in a narrow valley; a ship-building yard on our right in front. The whole is shown in warm light, to which fine silvery tones add a great charm, and this is enhanced by the delicate keeping of the parts.

M. GÉRÔME AS A SCULPTOR.

M. GÉRÔME has been working for a year past on the modelling of a group larger than life, to be cast in bronze, which represents a gladiator about to deal the death blow to a vanquished retiarius. The gladiator, bearing his buckler on his left arm, stands erect, withholding for an instant's questioning pause the blow which he is ready to with the weapon in his right hand. The retiarius lies helpless, prostrate on his back, his right hand extended in an appeal for mercy, whilst with his left he makes vain pressure against the advanced right leg of the foe, whose foot is planted firmly on his breast. His lower limbs are partly thrust out, partly drawn up to the body, striking apart in a convulsive struggle to right and left of the gladiator's left leg, which is protected by armour of a diff-rent shape from that which covers the right. This disparity is intentionally calculated by the artist in order to heighten the barbaric air at which he aims, and to increase which he has avoided in both figures any reproduction of forms which are commonly associated with the antique, relying on the general character of the intention to produce an impression of classic history. The clay model is actually in process of casting in plaster, and M. Gérôme reckons that the bronze, which is to be run in one piece without retouching, will be ready by next September. Amongst the smaller models which he has also lately executed are several representing combatants of the arena in various attitudes of attack and defence, together with a larger statuette which he will shortly proceed to carry out on a more considerable scale. The subject is Anacreon. The poet is represented as an old man, on whose lips there lingers the smile of a still living joy in life and its pleasures. He is elaborately draped in flowing robes, and his lyre is slung for awhile from his left arm, whilst he fondly embraces two little Loves who have flown for shelter to his arms. E. F. S. PATTISON.

BRAMHALL HALL, CHESHIRE.

ANOTHER historic hall has, alas, had to succumb to circumstances, and is now a thing of the past. There are few persons interested in the mediæval architecture of England who are not familiar with the fine old black-and-white timber and plaster house of the Davenports of Bramhall, known far and wide as Bramhall Hall. What with Nash's animated and beautiful drawings, and the frequent descriptions of it that have appeared in various publications, it is as well known in America as it is here; and we have often been astonished to find American travellers in England who have made long detours to see Bramhall Hall before leaving England. For rather more than five centuries it has been associated with the fortunes of one of the chief of the many old Cheshire families of the district in which it is situated, and it is a somewhat disheartening reflection that it has been reserved for the representative of the family in this nineteenth century to sell the estate of his ancestors, and to bring the contents of this fine old place to the hammer. In the beginning of the fourteenth century, a certain John de Davenport, the second son of Thomas Davenport, of Whelbrough, who was himself the second son of Sir Thomas Davenport, of Davenport, knight, married Agnes de Bromale, the daughter and heiress of Geoffrey de Bromale, and became the founder of the wide-spreading family of the Davenports of Bramhall. Successive members, by good alliances with the neighbouring families, raised their social position, and added to their estates. Sir Humphrey Davenport, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in the reign of Charles the First, was a younger brother of Sir William Davenport, of Bramhall, High Sheriff of Cheshire in 1603. His son, William Davenport, Esq., and his grandson,

Peter Davenport, were both loyal to their sovereign in the Civil War, and, in consequence of the proximity of the house to Stockport and Manchester, they were both sad sufferers for many years. Their tenants deserted them, and sided with the Parliament, and in a quaint letter now before us presented "these few lynnes of humble request." "Wherein we doe nost humbly intrest Wherein wee doe most humbly intreat your Worship that either you would bee pleased to bend your intencions that waye which wee maye with upright hartes and safe consciences cleave to you both or in lyfe and death, or else that your Worship will not repute us ill affected or false hearted tenants in refusinge to venture our lyves in causes that our hartes and consciences doe persuade us are not good or lawefull, nor such as wee dare safelye and with conscience maintayne and defend you in. For howsoever wee would not for the world harbour a disloyall thought against his Maiestie, yett wee dare not lifte upp our handes against that honorable assembly off Parliament, whom wee are confydently assured doe labour both for the happiness of his Maiestie and all his kingdome." Time after time the Hall was pillaged, the horses were stolen, musqueteers stood in the park all about the house, with their matches lighted, whilst their fellow soldiers ransacked the building. First it is Sir William Brereton, then Prince Rupert, then the Parliamentary soldiers again, then the Cavaliers, all of them visit Bramhall, and none return empty handed.

In the beginning of this century this old family became virtually extinct. William Davenport, the last of his race, had no legitimate issue, but was content to adopt his two illegitimate

daughters, and made them his heiresses. these made a mésalliance, and the other became the second wife of Sir Salusbury Humphreys, Knight, Rear-Admiral of the White, who took the name of Davenport by Royal licence in 1838. His grandson, Mr. J. W. Handley Davenport, at the grandson, Mr. J. W. Handley Davenport, at the beginning of this year, parted with the whole estate for 200,000l. to a Manchester building company, who, it is stated, are about to use it for the erection of villa residences. What will become of the Hall is not known, it is very improbable that it will be teached but it has been relieved to all its conduction. touched, but it has been stripped of all its contents, and Bramball Hall, with its fine oak furniture and its unique fittings, has become a thing of the past. Last week it was "on view," and was besieged by visitors from Manchester and the surrounding district. This week its contents have been dispersed by the auctioneer's hammer. family pictures, plate, and papers, with some of the old armour and oak carvings, have been retained by the late owner, but it has grieved the hearts of many people to see other old family relics, which should have been preserved, scattered in all directions. A splendid piece of old tapestry, containing no less than thirty-three coats of arms, and detailing the alliances of the Davenport family for generations, was allowed to be sold for the paltry sum of 25l., but has found a fitting pur-

had public spirit enough to buy it.

A bed with hangings of curiously worked needlework, depicting Adam and Eve in Paradise and the Fall of Man, with a long inscription, showing that it was worked in the years 1610 to 1636, by Dame Dorothy Davenport, has, we believe, found a home in another of the great Davenport houses, and was purchased for 150l. by Mr. Bromley Davenport, of Capesthorne, M.P. Much of the old oak furniture sold for good prices; a bed fetched 100l.; a fine wardrobe, 85l.; a sideboard, 38l.; a chair, 29l.; and so on. A cabinet inlaid with marbles, and beautifully painted, of late sixteenth century character, sold for 12 gs., a spinning wheel for 5 gs., and so in proportion. By

chaser in a gentleman of antiquarian tastes re-

siding in the neighbourhood. This piece of tapestry, which is in a very fine state of preserva-

tion, was 16 ft. long by 7 ft. wide, and can be proved

to have been worked between the years 1550 and

1579. It is probably the finest piece of heraldic

tapestry in the kingdom, and yet no Davenport

private contract, a splendid specimen of a MS. Bible, written in English, of late fifteenth century date, was sold for 1,000\(ldot\), and what was left as an heirloom for ever for the Davenport family will, no doubt, become a much more prized heirloom in one of the great public libraries, where it is hoped it may find a home.

VAN DER MEER.

UNQUESTIONABLY among the rarest and least known of painters stands Van der Meer, of Delft. His works are interesting, not only on account of their rarity, but also because they show a faculty, not fully apprehended by his contemporaries, distinguished by qualities of conception and execution higher than any other of the Dutch school, excepting only Rembrandt. Van der Meer may never have the renown of Jan Steen, Frank Hals, or Ravestein, because so little remains of his work. yet, such is his fascination, that having seen picture of his one becomes his fervid mirer. The peculiar characteristic of his admirer. work is consummate mastery of colour and tone with absolutely unaffected naïveté. distinguished French critic, writing of him in 1860, remarked, "Outre la douzaine de Van der Meer, aujourd'hui authentiques, en voilà donc encore une ou deux douzaines à reconnaître. Si complets que soient les documents susindiqués encore peuvent ils aider à retrouver ces œuvres Bon courage aux dénicheurs de raretés," One of these missing works turned up at Messrs. Christie's, in a sale of pictures belonging to Mr. Vernon, on the 21st of April. In the catalogue it was given to Metsu, but those acquainted with the works of Van der Meer at once recognized the master's hand. The painting is on canvas, 16 in. by 18 in., representing a lady—three-quarters length figure—in a blue dress, with citron bodice trimmed with blue; a white handkerchief covers her bust, a projecting white head-dress throws the face in delicate shadow. With one hand she is opening a casement, out of which she is wistfully looking, the other rests on a silver ewer, standing in a basin of the same material, on a table over which is thrown a rich, deep-toned Persian carpet; a jewel-case is on the table; behind is the upper portion of a chair of blue velvet. On the wall—a pale grey—hangs a Dutch pictorial map, of a warmer tone. The painting is in a thin impasto, subtle and delicate in execution, admirably rendering the scheme of colour, which comprises a general tone of silver-grey dominated by blue, and kept from monotony by the browns and reds sparingly but forcibly introduced in the carpet. Thus it will be recognized that this latest discovered Van der Meer is composed in a similar sentiment and key to the 'Lady Reading a Letter' in the Van der Hoop collection at Austerdam. The 'Lady at a Casement' was bought by Mr. Martin Colnaghi for 400l.; its permanent place will be in the collection of Lord Powerscourt. believe the only other known Van der Meer in England is the so-called 'Music Master and His Pupil' at Windsor Castle, which is probably the work described in the catalogue of the sale of his effects after his death as 'Un Monsieur et une jeune Femme faisant de la Musique dans une Chambre. H. W.

SALES.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS sold, for pounds, on the 5th inst., the following sketches by the late Mr. J. F. Lewis: The Hosh of Mr. Lewis's House, Cairo, 325; The Gourieh, 315; Old Sheikh Reading, study for picture of 'The Arab Scribe,' 105; The Levantine Lady, 153; The Gourieh, 451; The Siesta, 1,013.

The same auctioneers also sold, for pounds, on the 7th inst, the following portraits by the late Sir H. Raeburn: Henry Cockburn, 99; Sir David Brewster, 105; James Byres, of Tonley, 199; Sir John Rennie, 178; Sir Walter Scott, 325; Francis Horner, 110; A Child, 99; Sir H. Raeburn, 535; Henry, Visco-unt Melville, 141; A Lady and two Children, 157; Study of a Boy with Cherries, 252; Lady Raeburn, 997; Study of a Child, 299;

110; R
Hamilto
on a gre
The I
Oppenhe
as under
Wynante
voir, 1,4
Denner,
Halte à
21,300.
tifs, 7,80
The pict
cari, was
Marilbat
sold to

of Lond

Chanson Le Por

L'Arquel

sale prod

Nº 25

A Chile

Conten

THE F on Mone of issuing tinned th THE to Order of time sine Commissi deposited described and of hi The mos Baptiste who ruled block, and inscriptio descent of world, an Magn

It was in

second to

seventh (

nscription

third mon

the hero

monster 1

once repr

The fourt

thirtieth

Milly's to

from 145

Grand Ma

life-size e

and inscri WE ha market, an from a pla battle ship ing up; t in front, long lines the taffrai the neighl creular a telescopic light displ tending t douds ab is buildi apitally a

lave calle

ecure wh

is enhance

great leng

portion to

MS.

entury as an y will, oom in hoped

d least

Delft.

ount of

aculty,

oraries,

execu school er may Hals, or

work, z seen

fervid

of his

ir and

té. A

him in le Van

là done

re. Si

ndiqués

œuvres

Messrs.

to Mr.

talogue ed with ized the

16 in. by

length

rimmed

er bust,

face in opening

looking, ng in a

er which

arpet; a

On the

ial map,

a thin

, which browns d in the

nis latest

a similar

a Letter'

sterdam.

by Mr.

nt place

Meer in

and His ably the

r et une

H. W.

sold, for

sketches h of Mr.

315; Old

the Arab ounds, on

the late Sir David

199; Sir ; Francis urn, 535;

and two hild, 299;

A Child (Study), 210; Miss A. Adams, 126; Contemplation' (Mrs. Johnstone), 194; A Lady, 110; Rear-Admiral John Maitland, 157; Mrs. Hamilton, 236; Henry Raeburn, the artist's son, on a grey pony, 430.

The pictures by old masters belonging to the Oppenheim Gallery were sold, for francs, in Paris, as under. Teniers, Intérieur de Tabagie, 7,000. Wynants, Le Moulin, 4,500. Klomp, L'Abreuroir, 1,520. Breughel, Les Vendages, 1,620. Denner, Portrait d'Homme, 1,220. Pater, La Halte à l'Auberge, 8,000; Le Repos dans le Parc, 21,300. Hubert Robert, Quatre Panneaux Décoratifs, 7,800; Deux Panneaux Décoratifs, 4,000. tifs, 7,800; Deux Panneaux Décoratifs, 4,000. The picture by Delacroix, styled 'Les Deux Fos-cari,' was bought by the Duc d'Aumale for 70,000. Marilbat's 'Les Ruines aux Environs du Caire' was sold to the Louvre for 29,000; M. Meissonier's Portrait du Sergent to MM. Pilgeram & Lefèvre, rottan on Sergent to M.D. Pilgeram & Lefevre, of London, for 100,000; the same artist's 'La (Chanson' was bought by the Comte de Greffulhe; Le Porte-Drapeau, by M. Van den Eynde; L'Arquebusier, by M. Estienne. The two days' sale produced 952,245 francs.

Fine-Art Gossip.

The Royal Academy Exhibition will be closed on Monday, the 6th of August. The practice of issuing season tickets for the Exhibition is continned this year.

The tombs of the five Grand Masters of the Order of St. John, which, as we stated a short time since, have been bought by the French Commission des Monumens Historiques, to be deposited at Paris in the Musée de Cluny, are described as in an excellent state of preservation, and of high historical and archæological interest. and or night instorical and archeological interest. The most important is the monument of Jean Baptiste des Ursins, thirty-seventh Grand Master, who ruled from 1467 to 1476; it is a single granite block, and bears a long laudatory and devotional inscription in Latin verse, recording the Italian desent of the deceased, his fame throughout the world, and his personal character :-

Magnanimus, prudens, justus, atque modestus, Humanus, strenuus, pius, probusque, serenus, &c.

It was in the church of St. John at Rhodes. The second tomb is that of Pierre de Cornillon, twentyeventh Grand Master, 1354 to 1356, and bears inscriptions. Dieudonné de Gozon's tomb is the third monument in question, 1346-1353. He was that monument in question, 1346-1353. He was the hero of the dragon legend of the Maupas, a monster he destroyed at Rhodes, an achievement mee represented in sculpture above the tomb. The fourth tomb is that of Robert de Julhiac, thirtieth Grand Master, 1374-1376. Jacques de Milly's tomb is the last on the list; his rule dated from 1454 to 1461, and he was the thirty-fifth Grand Master. Like the others it comprises the lifesize effigies of the deceased, with armorials and inscriptions.

We have received from Mr. Maclean, Hay-market, an etching, artist's proof, framed and glazed, from a plate by Mr. J. L. Propert, styled 'A Relic of the Past,' and representing the wooden line-of-lattle ship Neptune during the process of break-ing up; the scene is off Charlton on the Thames; the hull is in slight angular perspective, the bows in front, the huge figure-head prominent, and the larg lines of the hull end by sheers raised above log lines of the hull end by sheers raised above the taffrail. A lighter moored in the foreground, the neighbouring bank of the river, and the semiwe neighbouring bank of the river, and the semi-drealar arrangement of the clouds, give a sort of the state of the concentric light displayed in the middle of the design imme-dately over the ship, and the grades of tone ex-tending to the extreme distance. The bank of shoulds above the horizon and the low shore with is buildings, which occur in this direction, are spitally and tenderly drawn. Equally able is the sament of the town on our right. What we have called the telescopic effect of this work, to were which has been part of the artist's design, is chanced by the treatment of the hull, shown in peat length. We think the hull too long in pro-pertion to the height of the unladen ship, which,

of course, stands high out of the water. The hull is solid in toning, skilfully graded, and its keeping is excellent. We suspect that the dark reflections in the water of the mooring chains belonging to the lighter and the ship would be visible from the standpoint in question. The local colour of the hull has been rendered with great care and considerable taste; the work is, in most respects, highly satisfactory.

Mr. Forbes-Robertson writes in regard to our notice of the death of Mr. Valentine Bromley: "Valentine Bromley $\operatorname{did} not$ suffer from a severe attack of small-pox, and was never removed from his own well-appointed home at Fallow's Green, Harpenden, to any hospital. He was ill only four or five days, and had none of the premonitory symptoms of small-pox. The doctor said at first he was suffering from low fever; but the imm-diate cause of his death, as you properly say, was congestion of the lungs. If there was anything of small pox connected with his illness it never showed itself in the usual way."

MESSRS, E. & H. LUMLEY will sell, on the 15th instant, the lease of the Suffolk Street Galleries, long held under the late Mr. Hurlstone, President of the Society of British Artists, by this Society. The lease extends to forty-two unexpired years.
The Society's holding terminates at Midsummer next, and the premises are estimated to be worth 2,000l. a year. The vendors are two sons of Mr. Hurlstone

THE Musée at Lille has had a narrow escape from destruction by fire.

It is proposed to erect by subscription, and on the summit of the Harz, a monument in honour of Prince Bismarck. The design comprises a stone obelisk with a portrait of the prince in relief, and, on the other side, a characteristic motto.

THE roof of the Cathedral of Metz was entirely destroyed by fire on the 6th inst.; the illumina-tions on account of the arrival of the German Emperor are supposed to have led to this deplorable event. The Emperor, Count Moltke, and others were present.

MUSIC

PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY.— MORNING CONCERT.—Conductor, Mr. W. G. Cusins.—MONDAY ASTERNOON, May 14 St. James Hall, at Three Colock, "Variations on a Theme of Hayda, for Orchestra (I. Brahms) Concerto for Harp and Flute (Mosart): Harp, Mr. J. Thomas; Flute, Mr. Ulaf Svendeen. Symphony, No. 4, Brd. (Beethoven). Solo for Violin, Signor Guido Papini Overture, 'tale (Beethoven). Solo for Violin, Signor Guido Papini Overture, 'tale (Beethoven). As a constant of Fingal' (Mendelssohn). Vocalists, Miss Robertson and Malle. Redeker.—Stalls, Area or Balcony, 10s. 6d; Balcony, Reserved, 78, C., & New Bond Street, W.; usual Agents; Austin's Ticket-Office, St. James's Hall.

MUSICAL UNION.—TUESDAY. May 15. DUVERNOY, from Paris with Papini and Lasserte.—Quartet, Haydn; Trio, C Minor, Medelssohn; Quartet, No. 10, E Flat; and Mazurta, Op. 11. Plano and Violoncello, Rubinstein. Piano Solos, various.—Tickets, 7s. 6d. each, to be had of Lucas & Co. and Ollivier, Boud Street; and Austin, St. James's Hall. Visitors can pay at the Regent Street enrance.—Prof. ELLA, Director.

SACRED HARMONIC SOCIETY, Exeter Hall, Conductor, Sir Michael Costa, Lust Performance this Sesson, Filday, May 25, Michael Costa, Lust Performance this Sesson, Filday, May 25, Madame Sinico, Miss Larkcom, Madame Poole, Mr. Henry Guy, and Mr. Lewis Thomas. Organist, Mr. Willing. Tickets, 32, 52, Area Rows, Numbercd, 7z.; Stalls, 10z. 62, 54 6, Exeter Hall.

ROYAL ITALIAN OPERA.

AFTER many disappointments, Mdlle. Marimon, the Belgian prima donna, has returned, and appeared, on the 5th inst, as the Queen of Night in Mozart's 'Flauto Magico.' It was quite refreshing to listen for the first time this season to a thoroughly trained artiste, who can sing, and does not slur, her scales. After Madame Patti there is no singer in the Covent Garden company who is more acceptable to the connoisseurs than Mdlle. Marimon. In bravura airs she cannot be surpassed for the accuracy of her attack and for the perfection and precision of her roulades. With this executive skill the lady combines a most sympathetic voice and dramatic powers of no ordinary order. It is to be hoped she will be more frequently heard than she was last year, and not be displaced by inferior vocalists. The newcomer from the Italian Opera-house in Paris, Signor Carac-ciolo, made a favourable impression in *Monastatos*, although he is not quite so grotesque as Signor

Tagliafico used to be in this buffo part. The two Tagianco used to be in this outpo part. The two prominent bass parts were well sung by Signori Bagagiolo and Capponi, by the former specially as Sarastro. The Papagena of Molle. Bianchi was sufficiently vivacious. The remainder of the cast was deplorably deficient; the noble Mozartian choral numbers were coarsely sung, and the playing of the band was load output as the desirt of the said. ing of the band was loud and rough, despite the efforts of the conductor, Signor Bevignani, to subdue these boisterous manifestations. In fact, the ensemble sufficiently proved what a glaring mistake it is to produce an opera of such massive propor-

it is to produce an opera of such massive propor-tions without proper preparation.

Mdlle, Albani has appeared in the two operas by Bellini, 'I Puritani' and 'Sonnambula,' On the 16th the Canadian prima donna will sing in her best part, that of Elsa in Herr Wagner's 'Lohengrin,' Madame Adelina Patti is announced for the 15th, to reappear as Dinorah, and her admirers are anxious for her resumption of a admirers are anxious for her restumption of a repertoire which has been so much reduced the last three or four seasons. Of the $d\ell but$ of Mdlle, Avigliana as Elvira in 'Don Giovanni' it is needless to speak, as it was another failure of an America of the seasons. rican novice.

HER MAJESTY'S THEATRE.

No stronger proof of the popularity of a prima donna can be produced than the fact that, last Saturday night, in spite of the repulsive story of the 'Traviata,' and its maudlin melodies, the Haymarket Opera-house, for the first time since its opening, was filled in every part, and that the fashionable world was present in full force, Madame Nilsson is the only artiste, always except-ing Madame Adelina Patti, who can command ing Madame Adelina Patti, who can command such an attendance, and who, at the same time, really merits the distinction. Since her last visit to this country, Madame Nilsson has sung in the French provinces, in Vienna, in Pesth, and in Brussels, and everywhere her exceptional vocal ability, her sympathetic voice, and her histrionic power have been recognized by enthusiastic auditation. power have been recognized by enthusiastic audiences. In the Austrian capital, the Swedish artiste had to pass through the most trying ordeal, perhaps, that she has ever experienced, for the Viennese amateurs are particularly critical, and for some seasons had been accustomed to hearing a company in which Madame Patti was the leading exponent of the Italian lyric drama. No styles, however, can be more dissimilar than those of the Spanish-born but Italian-trained vocalist, and of the Swedish-born but French-trained singer. To give a distinctive type to the same répertoire is only to illustrate the maxim that the works of composers as well as the inspirations of dramatic writers are susceptible of more than one interpretation. When Madame Nilsson made her first appearance in this country Nilsson made her first appearance in this country at Her Majesty's Theatre (destroyed by fire) in this very 'Traviata,' she presented La Dame aux Camélias of M. A. Dumas fils in a very different light from that intended by the author, and it was the lady-like delineation of Madame Nilsson was the lady-like delineation of Madame Nilsson that won her sympathy and support. It is gratifying to add that her views of the part remain unchanged, and that she can impart a charm to its sickly sentimentality. Her voice was never in finer condition, and her acting was characterized by the gentleness, refinement, and delicacy which almost reconcile the most puritanic hearer to the disagreeable aspect under which Violetta is presented. Some American habits which Madame Nilsson had contracted have happily disappeared. Encouraged and excited by the warmth Madame Nilsson had contracted have happily disappeared. Encouraged and excited by the warmth of her reception, she sang with a depth of feeling and acted with a fervour that carried the whole house with her. The Alfredo of Signor Fancelli and the Germont (the heavy father) of Signor Del Puente are well known. Little can be said in favour of the representatives of the minor parts, some of which, indeed, were very inadequately sustained. It must be again repeated that more stringed instruments are required to counterbalance the blatant brass ones. On Thursday, Madame Nilsson was to appear in 'Lucia.'

The débutante, Mdlle. Caroline Salla, is no

novice, for she has played for some months at the Lyrique in Paris, her first part having been Rezia in Weber's 'Oberon.' Recently she had the lead-ing soprano character in the 'Timbre d'Argent' of M. Saint-Saëns. Her voice is powerful, and this forcible quality was of service to her in the screamy music of Amelia in Signor Verdi's 'Ballo in Maschera.' Her acting is better than her singing; there are such signs of promise, indeed, that it is a pity she did not have a season of practice in Italy before coming here. Mdlle. Redani, who did not make a favourable impression last year at Drury Lane as Oscar, has improved, and in secondary parts may be found useful. Madame Trebelli-Bettini was sadly missed as Ulrica; fortunately, she will be in town next week, after her successful singing in Vienna. Signor Fancelli and Signor Rota gave strength to the male cast. 'Il Ballo' was repeated on Monday, and 'Norma' was on the bills for Tuesday. The return of Mdlle. Elena Varesi, one of the few remaining singers of the pure Italian school of vocalization, will be looked for with interest. Signor Tamberlik will be here shortly, and with him, it is to be hoped, Signor Medini, as a basso-profondo like the latter is absolutely required for Leporello, Marcel, Bertram, Oroveso, &c.

HERR WAGNER.

ALTHOUGH abroad it has been long denied that English musicians possess the creative faculty, and can claim to possess a national school, it has been freely admitted that in no country are the masterminds better appreciated. The flying visit here of Handel was converted into a permanent stay, and after he had abandoned Italian opera, or rather Italian opera had abandoned him, he enriched this country with his unrivalled sacred compositions. Haydn paid us two visits, and left a legacy here of his finest symphonies. Rossini was warmly welcomed. The receptions accorded to Spohr, Mendelssohn, and Meyerbeer are within the recollectia of even middle-aged connoisseurs. In all these cases there prevailed a good deal of differ-ence of opinion about the exact merits of the visitor, but the generous and hospitable feelings which actuate our musical world, prevented such differences from interfering with the welcome given. We have now had another proof of the manner in which great composers are honoured in this country. There never has existed any musician about whose productions more opposite notions are entertained than Herr Wagner, and yet he has been received with even greater demonstrations of pleasure than any other professor. It is possible that the very scandalous treatment he met with, when he was the conductor of the Philharmonic Concerts in 1855, from a "native talent" clique, has had something to do with this. It must have been a proud moment for him, last Monday night, when he heard, from the conductor's rostrum in the Royal Albert Hall, the long-continued cheering and the demands for a repetition, which greeted the magnificent March from 'Tannhäuser,' the overture to which, and the selection from 'Lohengrin,' were received with derision in 1855. It does not follow that the thousands collected in the hall have given their sanction to the system Herr Wagner has adopted in the setting of 'Der Ring des Nibelungen.' So far is this from being the case, that there can be no mistake or delusion about the judgment of the majority upon Monday's programme. It opened with the stirring Kaiser March, in which, following in the wake of Meyerbeer and Mendelssohn, Herr Wagner has interwoven so skilfully Luther's chorale, "Ein' Feste Burg." Next came the prayer from his earliest successful opera, 'Rienzi,' which has one of the loveliest of Rienzi, which has one of the lovelless of melodies, with the most poetic orchestral undercurrent, and which required a Niemann to do justice to its beauties. The "March of Peace" and noble "Address to the Conspirators" of 'Rienzi' succeeded, making the hearers wonder that such a fine five-act opera has never been pro-duced in extenso in Italian. Then the excerpts from 'Tannhauser' were executed, the com-

poser's tempi imparting quite a different notion of the music from that derived from the Covent Here the magnificent voice, Garden version. dignified declamation, and acute sensibility of the Viennese prima donna, Madame Materna, the Brünnhilde of the trilogy at Bayreuth ('Die Walkure,' 'Siegfried,' and 'Gotterdammerung'), took the audience by storm. The first part ended with the Re-ception of the Guests at the Wartburg, and up to this point the hearers evinced unbounded enthusiasm for the composer, for the principals, and for the band, but Herr Wagner declined the encore for the March. despite the prolonged applause. The second part was the crucial test of the evening's scheme, for selections were performed from the Prologue ("Vorspiel") of the Bühnenfestspiel, 'Das Rhein-The reaction among the hearers was soon unmistakably manifested; after the orchestral prelude, in which the device of iteration of one note is employed, the quartet of the Three Rhine Daughters and of the Gnome Alberich, who steals the Rhine Gold, owing to the dull and dreary vocal parts, produced weariness, and the audience began rapidly to leave the hall. Whether the composer was fatigued, or felt he had no longer the sympathy and support of his previously rapturous listeners, we cannot say, but after Loge, the cynical God of the Walhalla, had the baton was taken by Herr Richter, his solo. the capital conductor of the Imperial Opera-house at Vienna, who directed the four days' perform-ances of the 'Nibelungen' at Bayreuth. So far, ances of the 'Nibelungen' at Bayreuth. So far, Herr Wagner's own allegation, that his latest works absolutely need scenic effects, a darkened theatre and an invisible orchestra, has been con-Between the receptions accorded to the first and the second parts the difference was most decided. It seems to show that the theory of Herr Wagner will exclude his latest compositions from the concert hall, at which his earliest inspirations take their place, and are heard with the same delight as those of his great predecessors in art. Nothing had been neglected to render his selections intelligible; for to the German texts were appended translations by Dr. Hueffer, Mr. J. P. Jackson, an American author, and by the amateur noet Mr. Alfred Forman. The rehearsals had taken place under the direction, in turn, of Mr. Dannreuther, of Herr Richter, and of the composer banned there, of their techniques, and of the composer himself. Moreover, never was there a band so numerically powerful engaged. The wood, brass, and percussion included 57 players (the wood trebled and the brass doubled) beyond the ordinary complement. To counterbalance this sonophalanx, there were 102 strings, divided into 24 first violins, 24 second ditto, 15 violas, 20 violoncellos, 22 double basses, and 7 harps. As the two Italian opera-houses were open on the 7th it was necessarily a scratch band, with Herr Wilhelm as chef d'attaque, gathered from the metropolis, the provinces, France, Belgium, and Germany. The precision of the performers was most remarkable, but the tone of the strings was comparatively thin, owing, perhaps, to many of the artists not possessing instruments of adequate There was an attendance suffipower and quality. There was an attendance suffi-cient, if not to fill the hall, at all events to constitute a very considerable muster of amateurs as well as of artists, for the latter were in full force. Except Madame Materna, the solo singers are not very remarkable, either for the timbre of their organs or for their style, but some of them on the stage at Bayreuth won distinction by their acting. At the second concert, on the 9th, there was a

full selection from 'Der Fliegende Holländer' and the first act of 'Die Walküre.' This afternoon 'Tannbauser' and 'Die Walküre' will be drawn from; on the 14th, 'Lohengrin' and 'Siegfried'; on the 16th will be, perhaps, the most interesting evening, as the gleanings will be from 'Die Meistersinger,' 'Götterdämmerung,' and 'Siegfried.' At the final Saturday afternoon concert, on the 19th, the excerpts will be from 'Tristan und Isolde' and 'Götterdämmerung' (the last and best act).

Whether the specimens from the operas which have not yet been produced in this country will

tempt our Impresarios to enlarge the Wagner répertoire beyond the works already known here, namely, 'Der Fliegende Hollander,' 'Lohenrepetoure beyond the here, namely, 'Der Fliegende Holländer,' 'Lohen-grin,' and 'Tannbäuser,' cannot, of course, be pre-dicted; but the 'Meistersinger,' 'Die Walküre,' and 'Götterdämmerung,' would certainly have, each of them, a fair chance of success : for that the Wagnerian school in London is now strong there can be no doubt; but any attempt to imitate the Bayreuth modus operandi, and to give four successive representations in the dark, would prove a signal failure, both financially and artistically. If the truth were avowed by the fanatic worshippers of the composer, they would confess that the experiment in the old Bavarian town has not realized their expectations and their predictions. At all events, it hoped that Herr Wagner may be gratified by his reception on his second visit to England.

CONCERTS.

Mr. Manns had a most cordial greeting at his benefit concert on the 5th inst., at the Crystal Palace: he conducted Beethoven's Pastoral Symphony, Sir W. Sterndale Bennett's Fantaisie overture, 'Paradise and the Peri,' and the tutti of the Pianoforte Concertstück of Weber, ably played by Mdlle. Mehlig, with his habitual energy. novelty in the programme was a second set of the 'Neue Liebes-Lieder Waltzer' for vocal quartet and four-hand pianoforte accompaniment (Op. 65), by Herr Brahms; the executants were Mdlle, Mehlig and Mr. Walter Bache, pianists, and Mdlles. S. Löwe and Redeker, Messrs. Shakespeare and Pyatt, vocalists. The quartet sections evidently pleased the most; but No. 13, a duet, 'Nein, Geliebter,' was so melodious and graceful that the two ladies were encored, and all the artists were recalled after the concluding number, with Goethe's words, "Nun, ihr Musen, genug."
Two airs from Handel's operas, 'Agrippina' and
'Almira,' sung by Herr Henschel, were much
applauded; the last-mentioned work was the first lyric drama composed by Handel, and was pro-duced in 1705 in Hamburg. Miss Enriquez had the good taste to revive an air from Handels 'Joshua,' "Nations who in future story." Herr Rubinstein afforded his aid to Mr. Manns, by conducting his orchestral piece, 'Don Quixote'; the composer and conductor were both recalled after tains the

this droll illustration of Spanish life. At Mr. Charles Halle's first Pianoforte Recital, on the 4th inst., in St. James's Hall, there were String Quartet in A major, Op. 26. by Herr Brahms, and the Trio for Piano, Violin, and Violoncello, by Beethoven, in E flat, Op. 1, No. 1. operation of Madame Norman-Néruda, violin; et these de Herr Straus, viola; and Herr Franz Néruda, ltalian." violoncello. Mr. Halle's solo was Schubert's Fantwards to tasia in c major, Op. 15 Madame Norman library was suitsful for the control of t Néruda selected two of Spohr's 'Salon-duettinen für Violinen und Piano,' namely, a Barcarolle in c major and a Scherzo in D major. The scheme afforded gratification; but the series has lost its formerly distinctive character of pianoforte recitals, and has become the ordinary chamber concert.

More interest and variety will be secured, for Mr. Halle had nearly exhausted the solo pianoforte répertoire of the classic school.

A concert of Classical Chamber Music was given by Mr. Alfred Burnett, the violinist, at the Rink, Blackheath, on the 9th, with the aid of Mr. Amor second violin; Mr. Doyle, viola; Mr. E. Howell violoncello; Mr. Lazarus, clarionet; and Mr. G. material t Geaussent, pianist. The vocalists were Missungry an Elena Norton, from Dublin (the composer of the order t Elena Norton, from Dublin (the composer of the porder to opera, 'The Rose and the Ring,' from which she hen expirit selected the soprano air, "He does not love me,") rould seen and Miss Orridge.

In the selection of music, under the direction of that are a Sir J. Benedict, at the dinner of the Newspaper at in fut Press Fund, on the 5th inst., new artistes were my qualifi heard for the first time here; namely, Signors Cognetti, from Naples, who played Chopin's 'Ber-ceuse' and Dr. Liszt's 'Erl King' with a charm and power sufficient to give her a place among the musi

Purdy, air fron proved in Mil Liverpo Semel sang Sc The third ar the His last Sat illustrat receivin

At th

N 25

first - c

soprand of Cho

position 8th inst (piano), were M speare a Hand James's of Mr. Musician Miss B Guy, Cur C. J. Ho Miss I cert, on i

by Mesda Messrs. Bentham Tito Ma Signori V Packer a Herr 1 orte Re inst., wo Sonata Carneval wn com

THE O

uture mu

mself fo tion for A the Profes monsions. the Exami has satisfic usical de hitherto be em no a e almost em to tra n-trade is sufficier htest o

e magic sical de illiterate, ras imper Oxford las en most i

niner. het been m first - class lady pianists; Mdlle. Rosavalla, the soprano, who sang Madame Viardot's arrangement of Chopin's pianoforte piece 'L'Oiselet'; Miss Purdy, the contralto, who gave Donizetti's air from 'Anna Bolena,' "Deh! non voler," and proved that she has benefited greatly by her stay in Milan; Mr. Leigh Faulkner, a tenor from Liverpool, who chose a song from Handel's opera, 'Samele,' and Herr Boehme, a German basso, who

Liverpool, who chose a song from Handel's opera, 'Semele,' and Herr Boehme, a German basso, who sang Schubert's 'Wanderer.'

The nine lady students who performed at the third annual concert of the National Academy for the Higher Development of Pianoforte Playing last Saturday afternoon, in the Langham Hall, illustrate the value of the careful training they are

2, '77

Vagner known Lohen-be pre-re, and

each of Wag-

can he

ayreuth

e repre-

failure, th were mposer the old

s to be

g at his Crystal al Symantaisie tutti of

y played

y. The

kespeare ions evi-

a duet, graceful

all the number,

, genug." ina' and

Herr

receiving.

At the fourth and last concert of chamber composition at the Royal Academy of Music, on the 8th inst., the executants were Herr Dannreuther

Sth inst., the executants were Herr Dannreuther (piano), Herren Wilhelmj and Franke (violin), and Herr Hausmann (violoncello). The vocalists were Mdlles. Löwe and Redeker, Messrs. Shakspeare and Pyatt, and Herr Henschel.

Handel's 'Messiah' was performed, in St. James's Hall, on the 4th inst., under the direction of Mr. Cusins, in aid of the Royal Society of Musicians; the solo singers were Mrs. Osgood, Miss Butterworth, Madame Patey, Messrs. H. Guy, Cummings, Wadmore, and L. Thomas. Mr. C. J. Hopkins was the organist.

Miss Purdy, the contralto, had a morning conquartet (Op. 65), Mdlle. sts, and

(f. d. Hopkins was the organist.

Miss Purdy, the contralto, had a morning concert, on the 9th inst., at St. George's Hall, assisted by Mesdames Marie Roze-Perkins, Corani, Fairman; Messrs. Shakespeare, R. Drummond, T. Cobham, Bentham; Signori Bonetti, and Federici; Signor Tito Mattei (pianist), Mr. Radcliff (flute), and Signori Visetti and Bisaccia, Herr Ganz and Mr. Packer accompanists.

Herr Rubinstein selected for his Second Piano-

, genug."

Herr Rubinstein selected for his Second Pianobina' and forte Recital, in St. James's Hall, on the 9th
inst, works by J. S. Bach, Haydn, Beethoven
was proquez had
Handel's Garneval), Chopin (five pieces), and five of his
own compositions—Prélude et Fugue, Nocturne,
Gavotte, Barcarolle, and Caprice.

"MUS. DOC. OXON,"

s, by con-ote'; the ote'; the liled after this the following new regulation in regard to future musical examinations:—"Before presenting himself for this Examination (the First Examination for Mus. Bac.), every Candidate must show to too the Professor of Music either his Testamur for Reby Herr sponsions, or a Certificate from the Delegates for olin, and the Examination of Schools, or a Certificate that he 1, No. 1. has satisfied the Delegates of Local Examinations d the co-in English, in Mathematics, in Latin, and in one a, violin; of these four languages, Greek, French, German, Néruda Italian." Oxford has thus taken the first step Néruda, Italian." Oxford has thus taken the first step sert's Fandard terminating a system that has not only Norman discredited herself, but Music as an art; for dustinen carolle in hitherto been acquired—it is true they carry with he scheme them no academical status,—may be said to be in has lost its the almost exclusive possession of those whose sole stock-servers, introde in according to the state of the servers of the servers in the servers. te recitals, mem to trade purposes—of those whose soil stock-r concert in-trade is notoriety, and to whom that commodity ed, for Mr. is sufficiently secured by never omitting the pianofore lightest opportunity of appending to their names the magic words "Mus. Doc. Oxon." But that the magic words "Mus. Doc. Oxon." But that was given maical degrees are hodie the possession of the the Rink, literate, and that therefore a change of system Mir. Amor, was imperatively called for, was witnessed to at E. Howell, oxford last Lent Term by the ugly rush of raw material that took place there in the shape of the more many and terrified aspirants for musical titles, seer of the morder that advantage might be taken of the which she hen expiring regulation. The three examiners, who would seem to hold office for life, appear to have been most merciful. In connexion with the changes that are about to take place, it is suggested Newspaper that in future a degree in Arts shall be a necessitistes were my qualification for any one holding the office of ty, Signor manner. At Cambridge the authorities have at pin's Berhard and what, changes should be made ace among a the musical examinations of that University and

in the requirements for musical degrees. Not too soon has this step been taken, for, by not a few who had aspired to the "Mus. Doc. Oxon," it was who had aspired to the Mas. Doc. Oxon, it was hoped that, things at Cambridge remaining in statu quo, a back-door might thus be left open for securing the coveted title. A very high authority, Professor Macfarren, has stated that, in his opinion, "all the reasons that prevail against conferring "all the reasons that prevail against conferring degrees in Painting (and these are too obvious to need citation) prevail equally in regard to Music, since it is not his amount of knowledge, but his felicity in its application, that constitutes an artist." Would it not be well, then, for Oxford and Cambridge to make over absolutely their right of conferring the degrees of Mus. Bac. and Mus. Doc. to the Archbishop of Canterbury, in consideration of his Grace abandoning his right to create, "in prejudice of the Universities," those of M.A., D.C.L., and D.D.? A large creation of Lambeth Mus. Docs. would surely prove as innocuous as any number of Lambeth M.D.s, since these last are not entitled, merely as such, to registration as medical practitioners.

Musical Gossip.

THE third Wagner Concert will be given this afternoon in the Royal Albert Hall (May 12th).

The third New Philharmonic Concert will take place this day (Saturday) in St. James's Hall. The pianist will be Signora Cognetti, who will play Weber's Concertstück, and the violinist will play Weber's Concertstück, and the violinist will be Mdlle. Marguerite Pommereul from the Paris Conservatoire, who will perform Herr Max Bruch's concerto with orchestra.

THE sixth concert of the Philharmonic Society will take place next Monday afternoon.

Of the concert of English music by Mr. Henry Leslie's Choir last night, in St. James Hall, we shall speak next week, as also of the reopening of the Alexandra Palace, with a concert, on the 10th inst.

Mr. RICHARD DRUMMOND, the new tenor, will give a Matinée on the 14th inst.

Two concerts—the first of chamber music, and the second full choral and orchestral—will be given by the Cambridge University Musical Society on the 18th and 22nd inst, at which new works by Herr Brahms and Mr. C. Villiers Stanford will be

THE concert by the pupils of the Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind will be given next Tuesday afternoon at Dudley House, with the permission of the Earl and Countess of Dudley.

The operatic piece, 'Contempt of Court,' the libretto by Mr. Matthison, and music by Mr. E. Solomon, at the Folly Theatre, as sustained by Mdlle. Dolaro and Miss Harriet Coveney, Messra. F. Cook and Wyatt, is entertaining, although it is much too suggestive of the 'Trial by Jury,' of Messrs. Gilbert and A. Sullivan.

An agreeable addition to the ever-varying dramatic and musical pieces of the Gallery of Illustra-tion at St. George's Hall, has been supplied by Mr. and Mrs. German Reed, in the production of an operetta, by Mr. F. C. Burnand, called 'No. 204,' the music by Mr. German Reed. Although the plot passes at the Hanover Grand Hotel, No. 204 being the number of a room in which a matrimonial squabble arises, the characters being confined to two married couples, the complexity of the incidents suggests a Spanish origin—a Lope de Vega, Saynete in fact, so rapid and variable are the situations. Well played and variable are the situations. Well played and sung by the Misses Holland and Braham, Messrs. A. Reed and Law, 'No. 204' is likely to be popular. Another call on the risible faculties has been made by Mr. Corney Grain, who, in his 'Edwin and Angelina,' mercilessly ridicules the attempts at application of a required pair. The less praised gentility of a young married pair. The less cynical portion of this sketch consists in the imitations of

Monday night, performed Signor Randegger's clever setting of Schiller's Ballad of the Forge, under the title of 'Fridolin.' It was suggested in the notice of this work in these columns, when it was produced in 1873, at the Birmingham Musical Festival, that the composer should convert the cantata into an opera, so essentially dramatic is the music. The solo singers were Mrs. Osgood, Messrs. Shakespeare, Fox, and Pope, with Mr. E. Prout as conductor. as conductor.

The right of representation and of publication having been purchased by the firm of Ricordi for Italy, and by that of Hartmann for Germany, is good evidence of the success of M. Massenet's 'Roi de evidence of the success of M. Massenet's 'Roi de Lahore' at the Grand Opéra in Paris. The work will be, perhaps, heard in London when it has gone the round of lyric theatres abroad. The composer, although he is accused by some critics of having Wagnerian tendencies, and by others Verdi ones, has, however, quite established his individuality. M. Halanzier has had all the parts under-studied, convinced as he is, that the 'Roi de Lahore' will have a long life. The precaution was right, for, owing to the death of her father in Poland, Mdlle. de Reszké's part of Sitâ has been already transferred to Mdlle. Baux.

The author of the books of operas by M.

already transferred to Mdlle, Baux.

The author of the books of operas by M. Ambroise Thomas, Adolphe Adam, Reber, &c., M. Thomas Sauvage, the patriarch of dramatic writers, is no more. He died in Paris on the 2nd inst., in his eighty-second year. M. Sauvage may be said to have created French opera-bougle, for his 'Caid,' the music by M. Thomas, was the precursor of the Offenbach school.

The monument to Marschner will be inaugurated at Hanover, in front of the opera-house, on the 30th inst. He set the 'Ivanhoe' of Scott, an opera well worthy of being produced here, either in English or Italian.

Mr. S. S. Stratton, of Birmingham, read a paper 'On the Gymnastic Training of the Hand for Performing on Keyed Instruments,' at the Sixth Monthly Meeting of the Musical Association last Monday.

A Mozart Musical Festival of three days will take place at Salzburg next July, under the direction of Herr Dessoff, of Carlsruhe and Vienna.

M. Lamoureux having resigned the post of Conductor at the Paris Opéra Comique, M. Gounod now directs the performance of his 'Cinq-Mars,' until he has familiarized M. Vaillard, the successor to M. Lamoureux, with the score.

The Italian Opera Season in Vienna ended on the 3rd inst. with the 'Trovatore.' Leonora by Madame Adelina Patti, and Azucena, Madame Trebelli-Bettini. For her benefit on the 1st inst. Madame Patti played Margherita in M. Gounod's 'Faust.' The lady passed through Paris this week on her way to fulfil her engagement at Covent Garden Theatre.

A NEW prima donna, Signora Luisa Stefanini-Donzelli, has been creating a sensation in Naples in the 'Sonnambula.'

MISCELLANEA

"Runaway's Eyes." — My learned friend, Dr. Brinsley Nicholson, has occupied two columns of the Athenaum in the statement of his argument in favour of altering Shakspeare's "Runaways" into Luna's. In my judgment, this conjecture (which was once favourably entertained by Sidney Walker) ought never to have been made, and could not have approved itself to Dr. Nicholson's mind if he had carefully studied the context, or taken the trouble to read studied the context, or taken the trouble to read what I wrote on the passage in my 'Shakespeare Hermeneutics,' 1875, p. 56. I said, "Despite Walker and Mitford, no poet speaks of the Moon's eyes [I believe one example does occur in Robert Green, but it is not a commendable expression]; portion of this sketch consists in the imitations of amateur drawing-room singers.

The Hackney Choral Association, at its third and last concert in the Shoreditch Town Hall, last

Nº 2

"It is of the m memorah

RE

STU

LEC

Wi

CTO

"Wil

one well

"The

and them

FLC

A D

LAS

SHA

GER

and a

"Ther

"It is

otheosis

HEA

PHI

MAL 2 vol

atroduction

By 1

By I

Svo

"Wi

attention to the fact, that Shakspeare's lines admit but of one construction.

Spread thy close curtain, Love-performing Night, That runaways eyes may wink

is, unequivocably, a statement of condition and result. Juliet asks for the advent of Night in order that certain eyes may wink. Moon and stars, then, are primarily excluded, because the advent of Night is the condition of their shining. This is, of course, sans réplique; and one ought not to hear more of Mitford's conjecture. It is not to hear more of Mittord's conjecture. It is not, perhaps, the worst of the thirty impertinencies which have been proposed as substitutes for "runaways," but if we may entertain a preference for one over another where all are bad, I think there are many more tolerable than Mitford's. As to one matter of opinion, I venture to dissent from Dr. Nicholson's assertion, that the syllable way "is destructive to true scansion and metre." roug "is destructive to true scansion and metre." To my ear Shakspeare's line is perfect music, while the truncated line is deplorably weak. Mr. J. P. Collier's conjecture of runagate's for "runaways" was made, I think, by both Beckett and Mr. Muirson. The evidence that Love was called a runagate comes just thirty-two years too late. In 1845 the late Mr. N. J. Halpin gave two passages in which Cupid is called a runaway. Surely if the word in the old text is a good as a Surely if the word in the old text is as good as a proposed substitute, it is infinitely better. Now runaway's is already in the text, and, with the exception of two or three modern editions, has held its place ever since the second quarto of the play. Why should it be displaced? C. M. INGLEBY.

To Correspondents —J. B.—A. H.—A. C. M.—V. C.— R. J.—J. F.—J. R. M.—G. B.—R. P.—received.

This day, in crown 8vo. price 5s. Монаммер,

BUDDHA,

AND CHRIST.

Lectures on Natural and Revealed Relig By MARCUS DODS, D.D. M.A.,
Author of 'Israel's Iron Age,' &c.

London: Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster-row

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

NEW NOVEL AT ALL LIBRARIES.

THE ADVENTURES OF NEVIL BROOKE;

Or, How India was Won for England. By C. J. RIETHMÜLLER,

Author of 'Teuton: a Poem,' 'Alexander Hamilton and his Contemporaries,' 'Aldersleigh,' &c.

3 vols. 31s. 6d.

London: GEORGE BELL & SONS, York-street, Coventgarden.

Crown 8vo. 6s.

BETWEEN WHILES;

Or, Wayside Amusements of a Working Life;

BEING A COLLECTION OF ENGLISH, LATIN, AND GREEK POETRY, ORIGINAL AND TRANSLATED.

By the Rev. B. H. KENNEDY, D.D, Canon of Ely.

With Contributions by the late

Rev. R. KENNEDY and Prof. JEBB, of Glasgow,

Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

UNIVERSITY AND OTHER OCCASIONAL SERMONS.

WITH AN APPENDIX OF HYMNS.

By the Rev. B. H. KENNEDY, D.D., Canon of Ely.

London: GEORGE BELL & Sons, York-street, Coventgarden.
Cambridge DEIGHTON, BELL & CO

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S LIST.

Now ready, in demy 8vo. cloth extra, price 21s.

SEONEE; or, Camp Life on the Satpura Range. A Tale of Indian Adventure. By ROBERT ARMITAGE STERNDALE, F.R.G.S. Illustrated by the Author.

Now ready, cloth extra, price 3s. 6d.

HOLY CROSS: a History of the Wood known as the True Cross. By W. C. PRIME, LL.D.

A MODERN MEPHISTOPHELES. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, price 10s. 6d.

NEW SCOTTISH NOVEL NOW READY. The DAWSONS of GLENARA. 3 vols.

New Novel, ready this day,

FRANK CAREY: a Story of Victorian Life.

By the Author of 'Sketches of Australian Life and Scenery.' In

Now ready, crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

NOBLE WORDS and NOBLE DEEDS. Translated from the French of E. MULLER. By DORA LEIGH Containing many Full-Page Illustrations by Philippoteaux.

The GENTLE LIFE SERIES. Written or Edited by JAMES HAIN FRISWELL. Printed in Elzevir, on Toned Paper, handsomely bound, forming suitable Volumes for Presents. Price 6s. each: or in easif extra, price 10s. 6d.

The GENTLE LIFE. Essays in Aid of the Formation of Character of Gentlemen and Gentlewomen. Twenty-first

"Deserves to be printed in letters of gold, and [circulated in every couse." - Chambers's Journal.

ABOUT in the WORLD. Essays by the Author of The Gentle Life."

LIKE UNTO CHRIST: a New Translation of the 'De Imitatione Christi,' usually attributed to Thomas à Kempis. With a Vignette from an Original Drawing by Sir Thomas Lawrence. Record Editor. rence. Second Edition.

"Could not be presented in a more exquisite form, for a more sightly volume was never seen."—Illustrated London News.

FAMILIAR WORDS: an Index Verborum, or Quotation Handbook. Affording an immediate Reference to Phrases and Sentences that have become embedded in the English Language. Second and Enlarged Edition.

"The most extensive dictionary of quotation we have met with."

Notes and Queries.

ESSAYS by MONTAIGNE. Edited, Compared, Revised, and Annotated by the Author of 'The Gentle Life.'
With Vignette Portrait. Second Edition.

The COUNTESS of PEMBROKE'S ARCADIA. Written by Sir PHILIP SYDNEY. Edited, with Notes, by the Author of 'The Gentle Life.' Dedicated, by permission, to the Earl of Derby.' 7a. 6d.

The GENTLE LIFE. Second Series. Seventh

"There is not a single thought in the volume that does not contribute in some measure to the formation of a true gentleman." Daily News.

VARIA: Readings from Rare Books. Reprinted, by permission, from the Saturday Review, Spectator, &c.

The SILENT HOUR: Essays, Original and Selected.

By the Author of 'The Gentle Life.' Third Edition.

"All who possess 'The Gentle Life' should own this volume."

ESSAYS on ENGLISH WRITERS, for the Self-Improvement of Students in English Literature.

"To all (both men and women) who have neglected to read and study their native literature, we would certainly suggest the volume before us as a fitting introduction."—Examiner.

OTHER PEOPLE'S WINDOWS. By J. HAIN FRISWELL. Second Edition.

"The chapters are so lively in themselves, so mingled up with shrewd views of human nature, so full of illustrative anecdotes, that the reader cannot fail to be amused."—Morning Post.

A MAN'S THOUGHTS. By J. Hain Eriswell.

HALF-LENGTH PORTRAITS. Short Studies of Notable Persons. By GIBSON CRAIG.

Sampson Low, Marston, Seable & Rivington.

BLACKIE & SON'S PUBLICATIONS.

Just published, with numerous Woodcuts, 16mo. cloth, 8s. dd.

ELEMENTARY

TEXT-BOOK OF PHYSICS.

By J. D. EVERETT, D C.L. F.R.S.E.,

Professor of Natural Philosophy in Queen's College, Belfast, Translating and Editor of 'Deschauel's Natural Philosophy,' &c.

DESCHANEL'S NATURAL PHILO.

SOPHY: an Elementary Treatise. Translated and Edited, with extensive Additions. by J. D. EVERETT, D.C.L. F.K.S.E. Pro-fessor of Natural Philosophy in Queen's College, Belfax. Illus-trated by 760 Wood Engravings and 3 Coloured Plates, and accum-panted by a Series of Problems. Medium 8vo. oloth, 1ss.

Also, separately, in Four Parts, limp cloth, 4s 6d each 1. MECHANICS, HYDROSTATICS, and PNEUMATICS Part II. HEAT.

Part III. ELECTRICITY and MAGNETISM.

Part IV. SOUND and LIGHT.

"Systematically arranged, clearly written, and admirably illustrated, it forms a model work for a class in experimental physics."

Saturday Review.

FIFTH EDITION of the UNIVERSE:

or, the Infinitely Great and the Infinitely Little. By P. A. PUUU-HET, M.D. Illustrated by 172 Engravings on Wood, and a Frontispicoe in Colours. Medium 8vo. clotb evtra. silt class, 122 6d.

"We can honestly commend this work, which is as admirably ast is coplously illustrated."—Times.
"It would be difficult to but upon a more attractive volume."
"It would be difficult to but upon a more attractive volume."
"A list of plant of the control of the co

A MANUAL of RULES, TABLES.

and DATA for MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, based on the most Recent Investigations. By DANIEL KINNEAR GLARK, M. Inst. C.E., Author of Railway Machinery, & C. Illustrated by numerous Diagrams. I large vol. (1,000 pages) medium ma-cioth, 325; or half moreoco, 285. 6d.

"This is the most important work written for mechanical engineer that has been published for many years..... We have risen roma very lentthened examination of it with the conviction that it is the most complete, and, taken for all in all, the best, book of its kind yet published." Engineer.

The IMPERIAL GAZETTEER: a

General Dictionary of Geography, Physical, Political, Statistical, and Descriptive, including Comprehensive Accounts of the Countries, Cities, Principal Towns, Villages, Seas, Lakes, River, Islands, Mountains, Vall-ys, &c, in the World. Edited by W. G. Black Kie, Ph. D. F. R. G. S. with a Supplement, bringing the Information down to the Latest Dates. With nearly 89 Wood Engravings of Views, Costumes, Maps, Plans, &c. 3 large vols including the Supplement, imperial 8vo. cloth, 3l. 15s.; or half morocoo. 3l. 10s.;

"This excellent book of reference. All the articles we have examined, whether long or short, exhibit a greater degree of correctness in minute detail than we should have thought practicable in so corprehensive a work."—Atheneum.

DR. OGILVIE'S DICTIONARIES.

IMPERIAL DICTIONARY: The

English, Technological, and Scientific. On the Basis of Webter English Dictionary. With the addition of many Thousand Worst and Phrases, including the most generally used Technical and Scientific Terms, with their Etymology and their Pronunciation Also a Supplement, containing an Extensive Collection of Words, Terms, and Phrases not included in previous English Dictionare Illustrated by upwards of 3,600 Engravings on Wood - large voli including the Supplement, imperial 8vo. cloth, 4t.; half m.rocs. 4t. 15s.

41. 15s.

The best English dictionary that exists."

British Quarterly Review

The COMPREHENSIVE ENGLISH

DICTIONARY: Explanatory, Pronouncing, and Etymologisthesed on Webster, The Imperial Dictionary, and other Authorities. The Pronunciation adapted to the best Modern Usage, by Rt HAAD CULL, F.S.A. Historated by above 800 Engranas on Wood. Large over cloth, 25 s.; half morocco, 52s.

"Next to the more costly 'Imperial,' the very best dictionary that has yet been compiled." - London Review.

The STUDENT'S ENGLISH DIC-TIONARY: Etymological, Pronouncing, and Explanatory; in which the Words are traced to their ultimate Sources, the Rede Primary Mening inserted, and the other Meanings given fully according to the best Usage. About 300 Engravings on Woot Imperial ismo cloth; red deges, 7s. 46; half cair, 10s. 5

"This is the best etymological dictionary we have yet seen at all within moderate compass."—Spectator.

R. OGILVIE'S SMALLER DIC-TIONARY: an English Dictionary, Etymological, Prenouncidia and Explanatory. Abridged from The Studenty English lik-tionary' by the Author. Imperial line. cluster, see edges, 2s 64.

"The etymological part of the work is well done. The pronunciation is clearly and correctly indicated, and the explanations, thouse necessarily brief, are clear and precise."—Alhengum.

London : BLACKIE & SON, Paternoster-buildings.

12,77

MONS

, 3s. Gd.

SICS.

t, Translator

HILO.

Edited, with R.SE., Pro-fast. Illus-, and accom-88.

each, EUMATICS

physics." as Review.

ERSE:

By F. A. n Wood, and a. gilt edges, published.

mirably as it

ume." 'all Gazette. iew.

BLES, ased on the AR CLARK, Illustrated

medium 8vo. it published.

ical engineers risen from a that it is the f its kind yet

EER: a

al. Statistical, Lunts of the Lakes. Rivers, lited by W. G. bringing the rly 800 Wood 2 large vols 158.; or half

ave examined, correctness in le in so com-

is of Webster's outsand Words Cechnical and Fonunciation tion of Words, a Dictionaries

2 large vols.

terly Review

GLISH

Etymological. other Authori-ern Usage, by 00 Engravings

ictionary that

I DIC-

planatory; in es, the B est or gs given fully, ngs on Wood. is, sd.

ret seen at all

pronunciation

ouildings.

ES. NARY:

SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.

THIRD EDITION.

Now ready, in 3 vols. with Portraits and Illustrations, 32s.

HARRIET MARTINEAU'S AUTOBIOGRAPHY.

WITH MEMORIALS

By MARIA WESTON CHAPMAN.

"A book of great interest."-Times.

"It is long since any book has been looked for so eagerly as this Autobiography.....One of the most remarkable books which we have seen for a long time, and serves to make the year memorable in this branch of literature."—Athenœum.

"Will be read with immense interest."—Daily News.

"Interesting throughout as the record of an independent, hard-working career."

Saturday Review.

"An exceedingly frank book, written by an exceedingly able and courageous woman. These three volumes are likely to be the most eagerly read of the biographics of our time."

RENAISSANCE in ITALY: the Revival of Learning;

the Fine Arts. By JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS, Author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Dante,' 'Studies of the Greek Poets,' and 'Sketches in Italy and Greece.' 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.

SECOND EDITION.

STUDIES of the GREEK POETS. First Series.

By JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS, M.A., Author of 'Renaissance in Italy,' 'Sketches in Italy and Greece.' Crown

LECTURES on POETRY, delivered at Oxford.

With Poems. By Sir FRANCIS HASTINGS DOYLE, Bart., Professor of Poetry in the University of Oxford. Large crown Svo. 9s,

"Will be read with interest and profit far beyond the limits of University criticism. The Oxford Professor of Poetry has done well in attaching to his lectures verses from his own pen."—Daily Telegraph.

"These 'Lectures on Poetry' attest the author's right to the chair which he so worthily fills, and students of poetry will find them of infinite service."-Morning Post.

FLOTSAM and JETSAM: Rhymes Old and New. By ALFRED DOMETT, Author of 'Ranolf and Amohia.' Square 16mo. price 7s.

A DREAM of the GIRONDE; and other Poems. By EVELYN PYNE.

LAST ESSAYS on CHURCH and RELIGION.

By MATTHEW ARNOLD. With a Preface. Crown Svo. 7s.

NEW EDITION.

SHAKESPEARE COMMENTARIES. By Dr. G. G.

GERVINUS, Professor at Heidelberg. Translated, under the Author's superintendence, by F. E. BUNNETT. New and Cheap Edition, thoroughly Revised by the Translator. With a Preface by F. J. FURNIVALL, Esq. Demy 8vo. 14s.

"There is, of course, no necessity to formally recommend such a well-known work. We merely say that Mr. Furnivall's reduction gives it a new value."-Westminster Review.

"It is to the pages of the learned Gervinus that the lovers of Shakespeare should go if they want to see an intellectual theosis of his genius."-Daily Telegraph.

NEW NOVELS.

HEAPS of MONEY. By W. E. Norris. 2 vols. [Ready.

R DIC PHYLLIS: a Novel. 3 vols.

[Next week.

MARJORIE BRUCE'S LOVERS. By Mary Patrick.

London: SMITH, ELDER & CO. 15, Waterloo-place.

HISTORY OF FRENCH LITERATURE.

By HENRI VAN LAUN.

Vol. I. From its Origin to the Renaissance. Demy 8vo. 16s.

Vol. 11. From the Classical Renaissance until the End of the Reign of Louis XIV. Demy 8vo. 16z.

"Mr. Van Laur's book fills a place that should have been occupied long ago. His manner of recounting the progress of French iterature is masterly and exhaustive. He brings the first volume to a common state of the progress of the progress

"Scholarly men of all lands will welcome a 'History of French Literature,' from the deft and facile pen of Mr. Henri Van Laun.... At once readable in its siyle, philosophical in its method, accurate and thorough in the keenness of its critical research."

Daily Telegraph.

"The work has many recommendations both to the French student and to the general reader. To the former it is an invelligent and reliable guide, and as for the latter, it may be described as almost the only work of the kind in the English language."—Standard.

THE RUSSIANS IN CENTRAL ASIA.

"Major Wood considers the Russian rule to be, on the whole, a great advantage to the Turkoman—a picture so different to toat of Captain Burnaby's 'Ride to Khiva,' that the two books, which traverse nearly the same ground, ought to be read together."

THE SHORES OF LAKE ARAL.

By HERBERT WOOD, Major, Royal Engineers.

Crown 8vo. with Maps, 14s.

"A very able and well-written book of travel in a country all but unknown." Standard.
"A valuable contribution to physical and political geography."
"A decoration."
"A decoration."
(ilebs.

RUSSIAN SOCIETY.

DISTINGUISHED PERSONS IN RUSSIAN SOCIETY.

Translated from the German. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Contents:—The Grand Duchess Helena—Count Peter Schuvaloff—Countess Antoinette Bludoff—The Counts Adlerberg—The Brothers Miliutin—Prince Gortschakoff—Count Protassoff—P. A. Waluieff—General Ignatieff—Our Ministers of Education—Authors and Jour-

RUSSIAN FOLK TALES.

By W. R. S. RALSTON, M.A.

Author of 'Krilof and his Fables,' 'The Songs of the Russian People,' &c.

Crown Svo. 12s.

REASONABLE SERVICE.

By W. PAGE ROBERTS, M.A., Vicar of Eye, Suffolk,

Author of ' Law and God.'

Second Edition. Crown Svo. 62.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR

LAW AND GOD.

Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo. price 5g.

XUM

VIOLATIONISM .- Demonstrating Harvey's, Bells, &c. Discoveries were not made by Viviscetion. Second Edition, with additions. 44 pages, price 2d.; postage, 1d. May be obtained through all Bobesliers, and the Author, Gronge R. Jesse, Henbury, near Macelesfield.

MILITARY AND CIVIL SERVICE COMPETITIONS.

MILITARY AND CIVIL SERVICE OF SERVICES.

Just published, post 8vc. 2s. 6d.

A HANDBOOK of TRANSLATION from the LATIN, GREEK, FRENCH, and GERMAN LANGUAGES.

Containing Selections of Fassages already set, or to be set, in the above Examinations.

London: Edward Stanford, 55, Charing Cross, S.W.

SANITAS."

"SANITAS."

"SANITAS."

NATIONAL SAFE DEPOSIT COMPANY,
LIMITED.

JEWELS, PLATE, AND VALUABLES
may be deposited for safe custody in the Fire and Euraiar Proof
Vaults of the Company.

1, Queen Victoria-street, Mansion House, E.O.

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Established 1723.

Prompt and Liberal Loss Settlements.
Insurances effected in all parts of the world. Secretaries, GEORGE WM. LOVELL.

SCOTTISH IMPERIAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

London: 2, King William-street, E.C.; Glasgow and Edinburgh.

H. AMBROSE SMITH, Secretary and Actuary.

EAGLE INSURANCE COMPANY,
ESTABLISHED 1807. FOR LIVES ONLY.
79. PALL MALL S.W.
Net Income from Premiums and Interest. 230,05,055
Funds in hand 22,056,055 Prospectuses and Forms of Proposal may be obtained on application GEORGE HUMPHREYS, Actuary.

LAW LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, FLEET-STREET, LONDON.

A CCIDENTS BY FLOOD AND FIELD.

ACCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS
May be provided against by a Policy of the
RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY.
Hon. A. KINNAIRD, M.P., Chairman.
Subscribed Capital, 1,000,000.
1,129,000. has been paid as COMPENSATION.
Apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, the Local Agents, or
64, Cernhill, London.
WILLYAM J. VANN.

WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

ORIENTAL HEARTH-RUGS, From 128.6d. to 10 Guineas.

Importers—FARMER & ROGERS Chinese, Japanese, and Indian Warehouse, 117, 119, Regent-street.

FURNISH your HOUSE or APARTMENTS
THROUGHOUT on MOEDERS HIRE SYSTEM. The original,
best, and most liberal. Cash prices: no extra charge for time given.
Larke useful Stook to select from. Illustrated Priced Catalogue, with
ferms.post free.—243, 249, 269. Tottethand Court-road. Established 1862.

TNVALID EURNITURE. — CARTER'S Patent Revolving Bed-Table, adjustable for reading and writing, 21. Invalid Beds and Couches, adjustable to any inclination of the back knees, and feet, from 51. 52. Carrying Chairs, with sliding handles to carry an Invalid up and down stairs, 21. 152. Wicker Bath Chairs, from 22. 22. Recilining Back Boards, 11. 52. Merlin Chairs, 71. 103. Formmodes, 11. 52. Bed Rests, 122. 62. Log Rests, 21. 52. Formmodals, 103. Bed Rests, 122. 63. CARTER, No. 54. New Cowmitths street, dreat Portlandstreet, ——.

HEAL & SON'S

SOMMIER ELASTIQUE PORTATIF

HEAL & SON, Bedstead, Bedding, and Bedroom Furniture Manufacturers, 195, 196, 197, 198, TOTENHAM COURT-ROAD, LONDON, W. Catalogue post free.

JOSEPH GILLOTT'S STEEL PENS.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the World.

NOTICE.—Manufacture of Spoons and Forks.—
Mesers. ELKINGTON & CO. beg to amounce that having succeeded in carrying out several important improvements in the above manufacture, they are prices as, while fully maintain and the sales of the prices as, while fully maintain alloanes. Revised Hustrated Price Lists can be had on application.

LONDON—28, Regent-street, W.; 42, Moorgate-street, E.C. LIVERPOOL—28, Church-street,
MANCHESTER—38, Ann's-quare; or to the Manufactory,
NEWHALL-STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

ER-St. Ann's-equare; or to the Manufactory, NEWHALL-STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

IMMEDIATELY WILL BE PUBLISHED,

HOME: a Story for the Young. NEWBy Mrs. J. F. B. FIRTH. Crown 8vo. cloth elegant, price 3s. 6d.

ASEM: an Eastern Tale. By OLIVER GOLDSMITH. With Editorial Introduction and Illustrations. 4to. price 2s.

GRIFFITH & FARRAN, St. Paul's-churchyard, London.

JUST PUBLISHED, 8vo. price 18s. cloth,

A CRITICAL ACCOUNT of the PHILOSOPHY of KANT. With an Historical Introduction. By EDWARD CAIRD, M.A., Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Glasgow, and late Fellow and Tutor of Merton College, Oxford.

CHEAP EDITION, crown 8vo. price 4s. 6d. cloth, red edges,

TRINITY CHURCH SERMONS. By the Rev. WILLIAM PULSFORD, D.D., Glasgow

Glasgow: James Maclehose, Publisher to the University.
London: MACMILLAN & CO. Edinburgh: DOUGLAS & FOULIS.

L'ART:

WEEKLY ARTISTIC

DIRECTOR FOR ENGLAND-Mr. J. COMYNS CARR.

L'ART issues every year upwards of Sixty Copper-Plate Etchings by the most eminent living Artists.

"Nowhere but in Parls could such a review be produced every week as L'Art—so magnificent in every respect, paper, typography, illustrations, and, above all, so many-sided in its view of art, and so abundant and interesting in its information."—Times.

During the forthcoming Art Season the pages of L'ART will contain a full representation of the Works exhibited at the Salon in Paris, and at the Royal Academy and the Groavenor Gallery in London.

There will be a Series of Etchings and Engravings from the Works of Messrs. F. Leighton, R.A., G. F. Watts, R.A., J. Pettie, R.A., E. Burne Jones, J. M. Whistler, W. Q. Orchardson, A.R.A., Marcus Stone. A.R.A., G. H. Boughton, J. Dalos, P. R. Morris, J. Tissot, H. Herkomer, J. Archer, R.S.A., W. B. Richmond, J. W. North, R. W. Macbeth, T. Armstrong, W.J. Hennessy, Miss Clara Montalba, and others.

A large Collection of the Proof Etchings published by L'ART, of which printed Catalogues may be had on application, is now on view at the

LIBRAIRIE DE L'ART, 135, New Bond-street.

NEW WORK BY MR. DARWIN.

Nearly ready, with Woodcuts, crown 8vo.

THE DIFFERENT FORMS OF FLOWERS ON PLANTS OF THE SAME

By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A. F.R.S.

Also, lately published,

The EFFECTS of CROSS and SELF-FERTILIZATION in the VEGETABLE KINGDOM. Crown 8vo. 12s.

The VARIOUS CONTRIVANCES by which ORCHIDS are FER-TILIZED by INSECTS. Second Edition. Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 9s.

INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS. Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 14s.

HABITS of CLIMBING PLANTS. MOVEMENTS and Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 6s.

CAXTON CELEBRATION.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

Mr. ELLIOT STOCK is producing a Fac-simile Reprint of the FIRST BOOK printed in England by CAXTON, in 1477, 'The DICTES and SAYINGS of the PHILOSOPHERS.' The Original is a small Folio Volume, beautifully printed, with Red Initial Letters and Paragraph Signs, on Ash-grey Paper with broad margin. The reproduction will be in every respect an exact Fac-simile of the Original, and will have an Historical Introduction by Wm. Blades, Esq., Author of the 'Life and Typography of William Caxton.' 250 Copies will be issued to Subscribers at One Guinea each. The

when the List will close. Specimen Pages and all particulars will be forwarded on application to

Names of Subscribers should be forwarded to the Publisher by June 1st,

ELLIOT STOCK, 62, Paternoster-row, E.C.

THE and now print

Nº 25

on which
Publicatic
The
which it i
Extracts i
Exchange
interestin
Contents
The H
ADV
on favour
into at rei
NOTE
and Repo
Aberdeen

Aberdeen Perth Bra burgh Bra Dunde

ENGI LOB CAVC

TWO CAST

PREC every

TWEI

ENGL A Fi "Of co England in "Baron published, t

TWO By M.

THAT

PROU: KING

The C

BOUN:

ung.

HTII.

ANT niversity of

LLIAM st ready.

ect, paper, is informa-

ited at the

atts, R.A., i, J. Dalou, rong, W.J.

plication, is

ON

n the

FER-

ANTS.

Re-

N, in

Initial

axton.

. The

ine 1st,

The

NEW EVENING PAPER FOR DUNDEE.

THE PROPRIETORS of the DUNDEE ADVERTISER (Daily) THE FIGURE ADVERTISER (DAILY) and PEOPLE'S JOURNAL—Two of the most successful Papers in the country, 134,000 copies of the latter being now printed every Saturday—have recently, in anticipation of the war, established a popular Halfpenny Evening Paper, named THE EVENING TELEGRAPH,

on which they are spending a large amount of Capital, with the intention of making it as distinguished a success as their other Publicatives. The EVENTING TELEGRAPH has the following excellencies:—(1) Its large Size; (2) its New Type; (3) the clearness with which it is printed: (4) the whiteness and strength of its Paper; (5) the extent and multide of its Special Telegrams; (6) its Extracts from the most important Articles in the London, Edinburgh, and Glasgow Papers; (7) its prompt Market and Stock Exchange Intelligence; (8) its rapid Telegraphic Reports of all Meetings and Events in the North-East of Scotland; and (9) a most interesting Page of Literary and Humorous Extracts, which make the TELEGRAPH a favourite Domestic Journal, as its other Contents make it indisponable to Business Men.

The EVENING TELEGRAPH has already attained a large circulation, which is daily increasing.

ADVERTISHEMENTS ordered for the Dundee Advertiser or People's Journal are inserted in the EVENING TELEGRAPH on favourable terms when the same type is used. Contracts for Advertisements for Three, Six, or Twelve Months are entered into at reasonable rates.—Apply to Joint Lexo & Co., Dundee.

NOTE—The Dundee Advertiser, People's Journal, and Eventing Telegraph have the following Branch Offices, with Editorial and Esporting Staff; and the London Office is connected by a Special Telegraph Wire with the Head Office in Dundee:—Abredgen Branch Office, 26, High-street; Cupar Fite Branch Office, 26, Kiph-street; Montrose Branch Office, 39, King-street; Edinburgh Branch Office, 7, Bank-street; London Office, 145, Fleet-street.

JOHN LENG & Co.

CHAPMAN & HALL'S PUBLICATIONS.

FOREIGN POLICY.

ENGLAND and the EASTERN QUESTION. By the Right Hon. LORD ROBERT MONTAGU, M.P. Demy 8vo.

CAVOUR. By Charles de Mazade. An English Edition. 1 vol.

TWO MONTHS with GENERAL TCHERNAIEFF in SERVIA. By P. H. S. SALUSBURY, Large crown 8vo.

CASTLE ST. ANGELO. By W. W. Story. Crown 8vo. Uniform with 'Roba di Roma.'

ACCIOUS STONES and GEMS. By E. W. STREETER. Being an exhaustive and practical Handbook for the Merchant, Connoisseur, or the Private Euyer. Treats upon almost every description of Precious Stone, giving their history, habitat, value, and uses for ornament, together with much information regarding their matrices or rough state. With coloured Illustrations, Photographs, &c. Demy Svo. 18s. [This day.] PRECIOUS STONES and GEMS.

TWELVE YEARS' RESIDENCE in BULGARIA; being a Revised Edition of 'A Residence in Bulgaria.' By S. G. B. ST. CLAIR, Captain late 21st Fusiliers, and CHARLES A. BROPHY. Demy 8vo. 9s.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR.

The HANDBOOK in the PRESENT CRISIS is

ENGLAND'S POLICY in the EAST. By Baron Henry DE Worms.

A Fifth Edition of which is now ready, containing a Map of the Seat of War, two Statistical Tables, showing the Population, Army, Navy, and Reserves of all the Powers immediately interested in the Eastern Question. Demy Svo. 5s. "Of considerable original interest..... With wisdom does the Baron de Worms sketch out the future programme of England in the East."—Daily Telegraph.
"Baron Henry de Worms has annexed to the fifth edition of his work, 'England's Policy in the East,' which is just published, two interesting tables."—Times, March 31.

TWO CHANCELLORS: Prince Gortchakoff and Prince Bismarck.

By M. JULIAN KLACZKO. Translated by Mrs. TAIT. New and Cheaper Edition. Crown Svo. 6s.

NEW NOVELS.

THAT LADY LYNWAY: a Novel. 2 vols.

PROUD as LUCIFER. 3 vols. By Burke O'FARRELL.

rargin. of the KING or KNAVE? By the Author of 'Hilda and I,' 'Spiders and Flies, '&c. 2 vols. Blades,

The CHATEAU de VESINET: a Memory of France. A Tale. Crown Svo. 10s. 6d.

SECOND EDITION OF HAWLEY SMART'S NEW NOVEL

appli BOUND to WIN: a Tale of the Turf. By HAWLEY SMART. 3 vols.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

THE PERFECT SUBSTITUTE for SILVER.

The REAL NICKEL SILVER, introduced more than thirty years ago by WILLIAM S. BURTON, when PLATED by the patent process of Messrs. Elikington & Co., is the best article next to silver that can be used as such, either usefully or ornamentally, as by no test can it be distinguished from real silver.

Fiddle Bead of or Silver Thread Silver Thread

Table Forks or Spoons, per dos.

Table Forks or Spoons, per dos.

1 10 0 2 1 0 2 5 0

Dessert do.

do.

1 10 0 2 1 0 2 5 0

These are ne strongly plated, and are in every respect at least equal to what other houses are selling as their first quality at very much higher prices.

A Scound Quality of Fiddle Pattern Table Spoons and Forks, 298.

Tes and Coffee Sets, in white metal, from 3i. 10s. to 77. 7s; Dish Tes and Coffee Sets, in white metal, from 3i. 10s. to 77. 7s; Dish Set of Four; Uorner Dishes, from 7i. 10s. to 1si. 1ss. the story of the form of the story of the st

William S. BURTON, General Furnishing Ironmonger, by appointment, to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, sends a Catalogue, containing upwards of 550 illustrations of his unrivalled Stock, with List of Prices and Plans of the 30 large Show Rooms, post free.—39, Oxford-street, W.; 1, 1a, 9. 3, and 4, Nowman-street; 4. 5, and 6, Perry's-place; and 1. Newman-yard. Manufactories: 84, Newman-street, and Newman-mews, London, W.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS and CHURCH DECORATIONS.

HEATON, BUTLER & BAYNE, GARRICK STREET, COVENT-GARDEN, LONDON. Prize Medal.—London and Paris.

HORNE'S POMPEIAN DECORATIONS.

ROBERT HORNE,
HOUSE DECORATOR and PAPER-HANGING
MANUFACTURER,
41, GRACECHURCH-STREET, LONDON, E.C.
By Special Appointment to His Majesty the King of Italy.

SCHWEPPE'S MALVERN SELTZER.
SCHWEPPE'S SODA WATER.
SCHWEPPE'S DEMONADE.
SCHWEPPE'S POTASS WATER.
Consumers are particularly requested to sak for SCHWEPPE'S, and
observe Trade Mark on Labels (a. Fountain), as many imitations are
offered to the Public—To be obtained from the leading Chemists,
Wine Merchants, and Grocers.

ELLIS'S RUTHIN WATERS.

PURE AERATED WATERS.

ELLIS'S RUTHIN WATERS. — Crystal

Springs. Soda, Potass, Seltzer, Lemonade, Lithia,
and for Sout, Lithia and Potass. Corks branded
"R. ELLIS & SON, RUTHIN," and every Label
bears their Trade Mark. Sold Everywhere, and
Wholesale of R. Ellifs & SON, Ruthin, North
Wales. London Agents: W. BEST & SONS, Henrictta-London Agents: W. BEST & SONS, Hen-

IN CONSEQUENCE OF SPURIOUS IMITATIONS OF E A & PERRINS'S AUCE,
Which are calculated to deceive the Public,
LEA & PERRINS have adopted a NEW LABEL,
Bearing their Signature,
"LEA & PERRINS."

Which signature is placed on every Bottle of WORCESTERSHIRE SAUCE, and without which none is genuine.

Sold Wholesale by the Proprietors, Worcester; Crosse & Blackwell, London; and Export Ollmen generally. Retail, by Dealers in Sauces throughout the World.

PURE, FRAGRANT, and DURABLE.
For the Tollet, the Nursery, and for Shaving.
PEARS'S TRANSPARENT SOAP
"Is an article of the nicest and most careful manufacture, and one
of the most refreshing and agreeable of balms to the skin."
Journal of Outameous Medicine,
Edited by Mr. ERASMUS WILSON, F.R.S.

Sold by Chemists and Perfumers Everywhere.

GENTLEMEN OF A SUPPLY STARCH,"

Which imparts a Brilliancy and Elasticity gratifying to the Wearer.

C A C A' O I N E

(QUINTESSENCE of CACÃO)

possesses the essential principle of Cacίo, Theobromine, unclogged by
excess of Nutritives, and over-richness as found in the natural CacioNibs, and in Chocolates and Prepared Cocoas generally; the Cacioflavour here becomes Almond-like and intensified, and being unsweetened it affords, when made, an exhibitanting warm drink, extremely fluid and refreshing, and clean to the painter

JAMES EPPS & Co. HOMGOPATHIC OHEMISTS,
170, Piccadilly, and 48, Threadneedle-street.

T H R O A T I R R I T A T I O N.

EPPS'S GLYCERINE JUJUBES.

Sold only in Boxes, 6d. and 1s., Labelled—
JAMES EPPS & CO. HOMEPATHIC CHEMISTS,
48, Threadneedle-street, and 170, Piecadilly.

DINNEFORD'S FLUID MAGNESIA.

The best Remedy for ACIDITY of the STOMACH,
HEARTBURN, HEADACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION; and the safest Aperient for Delicate Constitutions,
Ladies, Children, and Infants.

DINNEFORD & Co. 172, New Bond-street, London ; and all Chemists.

COLONEL BAKER'S TURKEY IN EUROPE. - NOTICE. - The First

and Second Editions of the Work having been exhausted before the day of publication, a THIRD EDITION has been produced, and is now ready for delivery.

THIRD EDITION, READY THIS DAY.

In 1 vol. demy 8vo. with Maps, price 21s.

TURKEY EUROPE.

JAMES BAKER. LIEUT.-COL.

SHORT SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

Constantinople and its Inhabitants, its Scenes of Interest—The Bulgarians, their Origin, Customs, History, Insurrections, Russian Conspiracies, &c.—History of Ottoman Greek Subjects—Historical Retrospect of the History of the Turks, their Origin, Emigration, Tribes, Religion-The Government of Turkey, and the Functions of Turkish Officials, its Civil and Judicial Administration, its Educational Institutions, &c. -The Fall of the Byzantine Empire, the Siege of Constantinople, the Insurrection in Servia, &c.—The Geological Formations in Turkey, its Climate and Physical Aspects, Coal and Minerals, Manufactures, &c .-Narratives of Personal Adventure and Experiences during Journeys in various Parts of Turkey—The Turkish Army and Navy, its Organization, its Composition, its Education, its Officers; Ancient Condition of the Army, Turkish Fortresses, Plan of Defence for Turkey, &c.—The Origin and Present Position of Ottoma Slavs, the Albanians, the Wallachians, &c.—The Every-Day Life of the various Classes of the Turkish Taxation, &c.; Collection of Taxes; Suggestions to Turkish Bondholders—Turkish Agriculture; Tenants and Labourers; Value of Labour—Turkey as a Field for Emigration; the Laws which regulate Sheep Farming-The Difficulties in the Government of Turkey, Progress of Mahometanism among British Subjects, the Tartars of the Dobrutchsa, &c.

"Colonel James Baker publishes his volume on Turkey very opportunely. He seems to have spent altogether about three years in European Turkey, and saw more than any other Englishman who has written on the subject has seen of the country inhabited by the Bulgarians and Græco-Bulgarians on both sides of the Balkan.................Colonel Baker offers here and there considerations in regard to Turkey generally and her probable future, and sketches just enough of Turkish history to enable the reader not previously acquainted with are devoted to the condition of the Bulgarians immediately before the wickedly-advised attempt at insurrection, which had the effect of exposing them to a massacre as horrible as that of Scio."-Standard.

"Colonel Baker is in a specially favourable position to speak with authority on the moot question of the internal condition of Bulgaria previous to the recent insurrection, and its deplorable results. He not only travelled through that province so lately as 1874, and made himself personally acquainted with all classes of its inhabitants, but subsequently purchased a large estate in Macedonia, where he has latterly passed a

"Colonel Baker's book is much more than an expression of individual opinion, or a mere tale of individual experience. In many to Burgas, and across country from East to West on either side of the Balkans; owns land himself in Macedonia, and claims a resident's moment to overlook."-Graphic.

CASSELL, PETTER & GALPIN, London; and all Booksellers.

No.

SPE.
BE HE.
Bir Chara.
Bir Chara.
Bir Chara.
Bir Chara.
Bir Chara.
Bis Chara.

The Al Chancell lington-g AL-COCh The Di on the sa Sir Dinner places tal The Fr.

LIN PIC ING of the this Mood COUNCIL

TH: Pres Edit Hon

The next the Gold of the Illie of Caxton this work duction a Saints Pa of our bis to Illis. Copies to the Names of A. Brother

CRYS
of PICTU
apply to M

A LEX
EXHIBIT
without of
Hospital, JAPA made at the Old place, Pail DOVI OLA ment of a application May 14,

TO A SING Literary a 8CHOOL of the Neighb sent by th held, exper tion expeor

LCT of Tris at-Law, Au mow makin BiOG "AP the Subject 1. 'Our F 2. 'Scene 2. 'The 1 4. 'High 5. 'The A 6. 'Savon 7. 'Willia Applicati W.C.

ON the RATEMPLOYN (by the kin Hall, st J